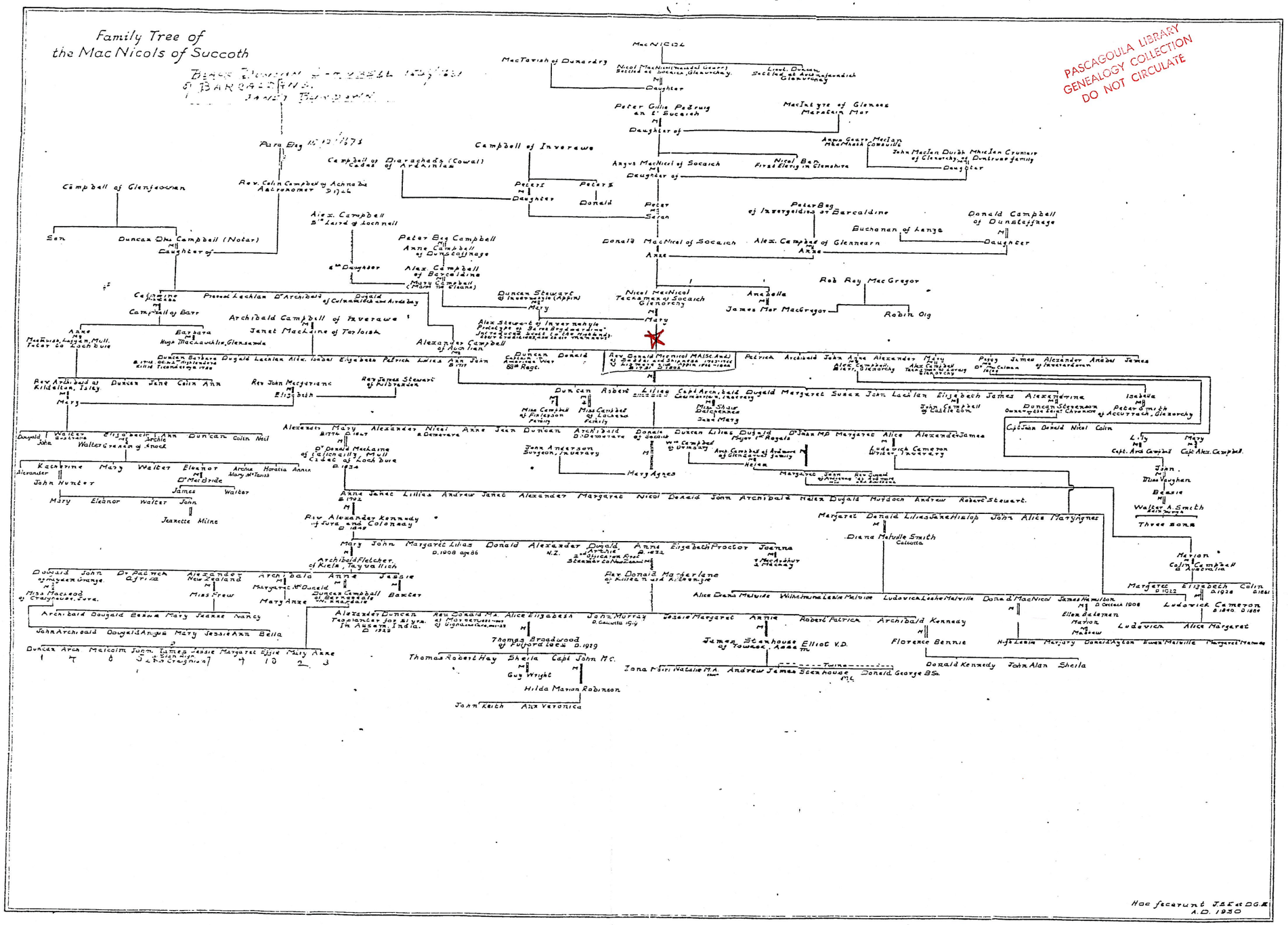


PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Your Spouse
ODETTA ANN BRADLEY
NAME
ANADARKO, CADDO CO, OK 28 DEC. 1954
BORN WHERE WHEN
DIED WHERE WHEN

Your Children
JOSEPH BENJAMIN NICHOLSON
NAME
CHICKASHA OK 16 FEB 1978
BORN WHERE WHEN
AMANDA RENEE NICHOLSON
NAME
CHICKASHA OK 13 NOV 1979
BORN WHERE WHEN
NAME
BORN WHERE WHEN
NAME
BORN WHERE WHEN

Father's Brothers and Sisters
Gilvia Ray Nicholson
NAME
MARRIED TO
CHILDREN
Robert Elmer Nicholson
NAME
MARRIED TO
CHILDREN
JAMES Wesley Nicholson
NAME
MARRIED TO
CHILDREN
Gordon Ralph Nicholson
NAME
MARRIED TO
CHILDREN

RONALD PAUL NICHOLSON
YOUR NAME
OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 3 JANUARY 1949
BORN WHERE WHEN
ODETTA ANN BRADLEY FORT COBB OK 20 MARCH 1976
MARRIED WHERE WHEN

JOHN FORREST NICHOLSON
FATHER:
BORN: 23 MAY 1918
WHERE: OKMULGEE, OK
MARRIED: 25 JUNE 1946
WHERE: OKLAHOMA CITY, OK
DIED: 14 NOVEMBER 1996
WHERE: OKLAHOMA CITY, OK

HELEN MAE CAIN
MOTHER:
BORN: 1 SEPTEMBER 1922
WHERE: NEELY GREEN Co, MS
MARRIED: 25 JUNE 1946
WHERE: OKLAHOMA CITY, OK
DIED:
WHERE:

GREAT GEORGE WASHINGTON
GRANDFATHER: NICHOLSON
BORN: 26 MARCH 1856
WHERE: ILLINOIS
MARRIED:
WHERE: KANSAS
DIED: 27 AUG 1911
WHERE: OKLA. CITY, OK

ALFRED LEROY
GRANDFATHER: NICHOLSON
BORN: 7 JULY 1889
WHERE: ULYSSES GRANT Co. KS
MARRIED: 6 APRIL 1912
WHERE: OKLAHOMA CITY OK
DIED: 7 SEPT. 1947
WHERE: OKLAHOMA CITY OK

JOSEPH HILLIARD CAIN
GRANDFATHER:
BORN: 25 MARCH 1892
WHERE: STONE Co, MS
MARRIED: 4 AUGUST 1917
WHERE: JACKSON Co, MS
DIED: 22 APRIL 1962
WHERE: STONE Co, MS

GREAT THOMAS WISTAR
GRANDFATHER: CAIN
BORN: 25 MARCH 1851
WHERE: CHEROKEE Co, AL
MARRIED: 23 DEC 1875
WHERE: MISS. CITY, HARRISON Co, MS
DIED: 16 APRIL 1910
WHERE: STONE Co, MS

GREAT MINNIE ELLEN
GRANDMOTHER: BUTLER
BORN: 26 AUGUST 1876
WHERE: BROWN Co, IL
MARRIED:
WHERE: KANSAS
DIED: 25 AUGUST 1942
WHERE: OKLA. CITY, OK

MINNIE NONA GREEN
GRANDMOTHER:
BORN: 28 AUGUST 1896
WHERE: MCLOUD OKLAHOMA
MARRIED: 6 APRIL 1912
WHERE: OKLAHOMA CITY, OK
DIED: 27 JANUARY 1960
WHERE: SPENCERVILLE, CHOCTAW Co. OK

HILDA THERESA MARTIN
GRANDMOTHER:
BORN: 24 JULY 1901
WHERE: NEW ORLEANS, LA
MARRIED: 4 AUGUST 1917
WHERE: JACKSON Co MS
DIED: 23 OCT. 1993
WHERE: GULFPORT MS

GREAT MIRANDA CAROLINE
GRANDMOTHER: WHITTINGTON
BORN: 4 MAY 1856
WHERE: TYLERTOWN PIKE Co. MS
MARRIED: 23 DEC 1875
WHERE: MISS. CITY HARRISON Co, MS
DIED: 22 AUG 1946
WHERE: STONE Co, MS

GREAT WILLIAM ELLIS
GRANDFATHER: GREEN
BORN: 1872
WHERE:
MARRIED:
WHERE:
DIED: ABT 1900
WHERE:

GREAT JAMES THOMAS
GRANDFATHER: MARTIN
BORN: 11 OCT 1859
WHERE: JOWANA, MS
MARRIED: 2 JUNE 1882
WHERE: JACKSON Co, MS
DIED: 3 FEB 1925
WHERE: JACKSON Co MS

GREAT ELIZABETH
GRANDMOTHER: CARNAHAN
BORN: 15 FEB 1873
WHERE: KAHEY KENTUCKY
MARRIED:
WHERE:
DIED: 15 JANUARY 1945
WHERE: OKLA. CITY, OK

GREAT ALICE VIGINIA
GRANDMOTHER: WILLIAMSON
BORN: 12 JULY 1865
WHERE: MONROEVILLE, AL
MARRIED: 2 JUNE 1882
WHERE: JACKSON CO MS
DIED: 17 JUNE 1934
WHERE: JACKSON Co, MS

Your Brothers and Sisters
JOHN FORREST NICHOLS
NAME
OKLA CITY OK 21 APR. 194
BORN WHERE WHEN
DONALD WILLIAM NICHOLSON
NAME
OKLA CITY OK 28 AUG 1952
BORN WHERE WHEN
NAME
BORN WHERE WHEN
NAME
BORN WHERE WHEN
NAME
BORN WHERE WHEN
NAME
BORN WHERE WHEN

Mother's Brothers and Sist
JOSEPH HILLIARD CAIN JR
NAME
MARRIED TO
CHILDREN
THOMAS ROLLAND CAIN
NAME
MARRIED TO
CHILDREN
HAROLD CONNER CAIN
NAME
MARRIED TO
CHILDREN
VIOLET MILDRED CAIN
NAME
RALPH BURTON
MARRIED TO
CHILDREN

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

STREET ADDRESS

CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO.

ON CHART NO.

1 Patricia Ann Benton
BORN May 19, 1940
WHERE Kosciusko, Miss., Attala
WHEN MARRIED June 30, 1958-Washington, La., St. Landry
DIED
WHERE
Earnest Duplicahin
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 Edward Earl Benton
BORN Aug. 16, 1916
WHERE Augusta, Ark, Woodruff
WHEN MARRIED June 23, 1935 Attala
DIED
WHERE

3 Beatrice Hall
BORN Dec.8, 1914
WHERE Wayne Co., Miss.
DIED Nov.29, 1978
WHERE Jackson, Miss, Hinds
Buried: Lakewood Memorial Cem.
Jackson, Miss on Dec.1,1978

4 William Earl Benton
BORN Dec 25, 1891
WHERE Payne, Ohio, Paulding
WHEN MARRIED March 23, 1913
DIED June 23, 1963
WHERE Kosciusko, Miss., Attala
Buried: Augusta Mem. Cem.
Augusta, Ark, Woodruff

5 Georgia Alma Headen
BORN Dec.1, 1892
WHERE Augusta, Ark, Woodruff
DIED Sept. 13, 1949
WHERE Kosciusko, Miss., Att
Buried: Augusta Mem. Cem.
Augusta, Ark., Woodruff

#426-70-0866A

6 Eliga Columbus Hall
BORN Jan.4,1889
WHERE Wayne Co., Miss.
WHEN MARRIED Jan. 30, 1914
DIED July 6, 1975
WHERE Clinton, Miss., Hinds
Buried: Shirley Cem. Wayne
July 7, 1975

7 Lillie Frances Nicholson
BORN April 17, 1889
WHERE Wayne Co., Miss.
DIED Aug. 24, 1916
WHERE
Buried: Hallis Creek Cem.
Wayne Co., Miss.

8 Frank Benton
BORN Aug. 6, 1865 or 67
WHERE Ohio
WHEN MARRIED June 5, 1887
DIED Nov. 25, 1925
WHERE

9 Mary E. Gibson
BORN Aug. 26, 1869
WHERE Payne, Ohio, Paulding
DIED Jan.31, 1900
WHERE Payne, Ohio, Paulding

10 George Washington Headen
BORN Jan. 3, 1841-45 ?
WHERE Ala. or Tenn.?
WHEN MARRIED
DIED Aug. 2,1935
WHERE Augusta, Ark. Woodruff

11 Senia Dailey
BORN July 12, 1856
WHERE Ala.?
DIED Marh 9, 1951
WHERE Augusta, Ark., Woodruff

12 John Hall
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13 Nancy Jane(Ann) Sanderson
BORN June , 1861
WHERE
DIED May 6, 1915
WHERE Wayne Co., Miss.

14 Dan Nicholson
BORN Feb. or March , 1850
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 1879?
DIED
WHERE

15 Mary Jane Hutto
BORN Dec. 15, 1851
WHERE
DIED Sept. 6, 1921

16 Alfred Benton 1843?
CHART NO.

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

17 Carnelia Phillips 1846?

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18 John Gibson 1838?

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19 Rebecca O. ? 1839?

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20 John Headen

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21 Sallie

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26 William R. Sanderson

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27 Mary Jane Shirley

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28 Benjamin Eligah Nicholson

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29 Martha Matilda Holley

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30 Lewis Hutto

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31 Francis Strickland

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PRINTED IN U.S.A. 100M 10-67 DBC

Genealogy File DO NOT CIRCULATE

NICHOLSON

Donald McNicol/Nicholson
Born 1735 Glenorchy, ArgyleShire, Scotland; 1775 immigrant-ship "Jupiter"-to Wilmington, NC; d. prob. Chesterfield Co., SC.
m.
Katherine McArthur b. 1742
1

1. John b. 1769 (to Wayne Co., MS by 1812-family unknown.)
2. Nicholas b. 1770 (later)
3. Archibald b. 1773 (to Wayne Co., MS by 1812-family unknown.)
4. Mary b. 1775 m. John Pitts
5. Margaret m. Angus Morrison (to Hinds Co., MS by 1820)
6. Duncan

Nicholas Nicholson, b. 20 Oct. 1770 Glenshiray, Sct.-to NC-to Chesterfield Co., SC-to AL-d. +1850 Jasper Co., MS.
m. Catherine b. ca. 1784, d/o Edward Wilkinson
1

1. John b. 1804 SC m. Sarah McLean (to Neshoba Co.,MS)

(Note: Daniel m. in Escambia Co., FL; to Coneuch Co., AL; to Neshoba Co., MS; to TX... Some the older children listed may be step-children.)

2. Angus Wm. b. 1808 SC m. Fanny Williams (to Escambia Co.,FL)

3. Daniel b. 1811 SC
m. Annabell McLean
m. Mary
m. Martha McMillan
m. Mrs. Mary Butler
---Children---
Flora b. 1836 FL
Mary b. 1838 AL
Margaret b. 1840 AL
Duncan b. 1841 FL
Daniel b. 1847 MS
Elizabeth b. 1834 FL
Lucinda C. b. 1840AL
Martha C. b. 1851 MS
Laura b. 1860 TX
Mary Ann b. 1861 TX
John A. b. 1863 TX
(to Polk Co., TX)

4. Margaret b. 1812 SC m. Elisha Walters
---Children---
Wm. Boykin b. 1839AL
James H. b. 1840 AL
John W. b. 1843 AL
Alexander b. 1845 AL
Travis b. 1848 MS
Augustus F. b. 1849
Evander T. b. 1855
(Coneuch Co., AL to Jasper Co., MS to Harris Co., TX)

5. Catherine b. 1815SC m. Daniel McMillian
---Children---
Mary E. b. 1833 FL
John N. b. 1835 FL
Duncan E. b. 1817 FL
Alex. N. b. 1840 FL
Margaret K. b. 1843MS
(to Jasper Co. then Neshoba Co., MS)

6. Alexander b. 1818SC m. Margaret Townley (to Escambia Co.,FL)

7. Neil b. 1819 SC Did not marry (to Neshoba Co., MS)

8. Peter E. b. 1820SC m. Charity M. Hobbs (to Harris Co., TX)

(Note: Peter was m. 3 times; but all his ch. were born to Charity.)

9. Archibald b. 1827NC no further record

10. Mary Ann 1834 SC m. John R. Neely

11. Jannet 1835 SC no further record

Ref: Immigration and Census records.
Ref: Family data compiled by James F. Cook of Hattiesburg, MS for a family history he is now working on. (1986.)

(Note: Donald was the s/o Donald Sr. & Ann McNicol; & thought to be the gr/s of Finlay & Ann (McViccar) McNicol; all res. of Scotland.)

Genealogy File DO NOT CIRCULATE

NICHOLSON

Peter Nicholson, b. ca. 1780 Scotland; to SC; d. (drowned) by 1820 Perry Co., MS.
m. Margaret McSwain, b. 1789 Scotland; d. 1861 Caddo Parish, LA

1

1.Angus b. 1806 SC
m.Mary Youngblood
wd/o N.E.Bosworth
---Children---
Alex. Peter b.1844
Mary Eliza b. 1849
Sarah Ann b. 1852
Margaret E. b.1854
Susan VA. b. 1854
Leona A. b. 1857
Mattie B. b. 1859
Angus B. b. 1861
Angus B. b. 1862
Henry Y. b. 1865
(These ch. were b. in & res.of Shreveport Caddo Parish, LA)

2.Roderick b.1809 SC
m. Mary A. Quarles
---Children---
Alice b. 1849
Daniel E. b. 1851
Wm. Rufus b. 1860
Roland b. 1862
(These ch. were b. in & res. of Caddo Parish, LA)

3.Sarah E. b.1810 SC
m. Alson Taylor
---Children---
Tranquilla b. 1828
Mary Louise b.
Euphemia
William
Alexander b. 1841
Roderick
(to Caddo Par., LA)

4.Euphemia
m. Jesse Brantley

5. Roland
prob. died young

6. Daniel
m. 1832 MS to
Candace Taylor
---Children---
Peter b. 1833 MS
James S. b. 1834 MS
Sarah Ann b. 1838MS
Washington b.1840MS
(Perry Co., MS to Caddo Par., LA)

7.Dr. Peter b. 1811
m. Laura J. Willis
---Children---
Margaret G. b.1844LA
Mary J. b. 1845 LA
Robert F. died young
(res. of Shreveport, LA)

8.Malcolm
Did not marry-died after finishing medical college.

9.Roderick b. 1802
m. Mary A. McDonald
---Children---
Elizabeth b.ca1830MS
Peter
Malcom
Catherine
(to Caddo Par., LA)

10. Alex. b. 1797Sct.
m. Nancy
---Children---
Margaret b. 1830 MS
Flora b. 1832 MS
William M. b.1834MS
Mary E. b. 1838 MS
Henry A. b. 1842 MS
--poss. Children--
John b. 1820 SC
Alexy b. 1819 SC
Flora b. 1822 SC
(res. of Jasper Co., MS)

(Note: Alex. is included as a possible, but unproven son of Peter by a first marriage in Scotland. Peter's first wf. is thought to have died on board ship.)

Ref: Data compiled by Mr. Walter Nicholson, Jr. of Graham, Texas (1986)

FAMILY GROUP No. _____

Husband's Full Name: Peter Nicholson

This Information Obtained From:
Relatives
Marriages records
Census records
Tombstone records
Courthouse records

Am trying to gather information to complete my family genealogy, not having too much success.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1780			Scotland	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1819 or 1820			Miss.	
Burial					

Places of Residence: Scotland, S.C., Ga.?, Miss. Maybe others.
Occupation: Farmer — Church Affiliation: — Military Rec.: War 1812
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father: Nicholson — Mother's Maiden Name:

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Margaret McSwain

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1 July 1789			Scotland	
Chr'nd					
Death	22 Oct. 1861	Summer Grove	Caddo Parish, La.		
Burial		Roderick Nicholson Family Cem.			

Compiler: W.P. Nicholson, jr
Address: Bunger Rt.,
City, State: Graham, Tex.
Date: 1984 — 76046

Places of Residence: Scotland, S.C., Ga.?, Miss. Maybe others.
Occupation if other than Housewife: — Church Affiliation:
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father: McSwain — Mother's Maiden Name:

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 Angus Nicholson	Birth	1 July 1806			S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse: Mary Youngblood Bosworth	Mar.	5 May 1842	Shreveport	Caddo Parish, La.		
		Death	7 Jan. 1876	"	"	"	
		Burial		" Angus Nicholson Family Cem.			
M	2 Roderick Nicholson	Birth	March 1809			S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse: Susan Ann Quarles	Mar.	20 Nov. 1848	Shreveport	Caddo Parish, La.		
		Death	Sept. 1887	"	"	"	
		Burial		" Roderick Nicholson Family Cem.			
F	3 Sarah Elizabeth Nicholson	Birth	ca 1810			S.C	
	Full Name of Spouse: Alson Taylor	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Euphemia Nicholson	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: Jessie Brantley	Mar.	1839			called (Effie)	
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Roland Nicholson	Birth		Must have died young, have no			
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.		information on him at all.			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Daniel Nicholson	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: Candace Taylor	Mar.	6 Dec. 1832		Perry Co.?	Miss.	
		Death	7 Sept. 1842		Caddo Parish, La.		
		Burial					
M	7 Dr. Peter Nicholson	Birth	17 May 1811			S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse: Laura Jane Willis	Mar.	25 Feb. 1842	Marshall	Harrison Co., Texas		
		Death	20 Nov. 1847	Shreveport	Caddo Parish, La.		
		Burial		"	"	" On own land.	
M	8 Malcolm Nicholson	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.		Never married - died soon after			
		Death		finishing medical college.			
		Burial					
M	9 Roderick Nicholson	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: Mary Ann McDonald	Mar.					
		Death	ca 1840		Caddo Parish, La.		
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death		(See back of page)			
		Burial					

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Used as a Supplement with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

The information on the other side was given to me by relatives who lived or had lived in Shreveport, La., that is the order of the children. From Caddo Parish court records, marriages records and cemetery records, I have been able to add to the information.

I do not feel that the order of the children are in the correct order and I think that the Roderick that married Mary Ann McDonald could very easily be Peter's son by his first marriage. I have court papers of the settlement of his estate in Caddo Parish, La. in which the other Roderick speaks of him as his brother and calls him Roderick Senior.

On your chart you had Dr. Peter Nicholson as Junior. I have thought of that many times but at no time have I ever seen where he was a Junior. I have Courtrecords from Caddo Parish of the settlement of his estate and nowhere is he ever mentioned as being Jr. In September of 1984 I dad a chance to go to La. and saw his tombstone and also that of Candace Taylor Nicholson.

In the chart you sent you have that Roderick who married Mary Ann McDonald was born in 1802. Where did you receive this information? You also said that he went to Texas. He and Hugh McDonald and some other Mcdonalds went to Texas and received papers giving them so long to move their families to Texas. I have all the papers that the Texas Land office has and there never was any grant ever made to them and in 1837 Roderick and his family was in Noxubee Co., Miss. with or near the Hugh McDonald family. Hugh McDonald was from Perry Co., probably the part that was in Greene Co. before Perry Co. was organized. He died in Noxubee Co., Miss. I have a copy of his Will. Roderick and Mary Ann McDonald came to Caddo Parish, La. sometime after 1837 and he died there about 1840. I have a copy of his estate settlement. Mary Ann then married a John D. Ford in 1842 and she died I believe in 1851 in DeSoto Parish, La.

In regard to Peter Nicholson from Scotland the earliest records I have been able to locate him was in the War of 1812 from Washington Co., Miss. Territory, then in 1816 he bought land from the St. Stephens Land office in Ala. in Greene Co., Miss. I am sure this was in what became Perry Co. Then I have a court record that indicates he was dead by or before 1820 and also records of Malcolm McSwain and Margaret Nicholson as administrator and Administrix of his Estate in 1822.

I have always thought that Alexander Nicholson could be Peter's son born in Scotland. As soon as Jasper Co., Miss. was opened up for settlement, Alexander and Daniel Nicholson left Perry Co. and secured land grants in Jasper Co., Alexander stayed in Jasper Co. but Daniel and Candace sold their land in Jasper Co. in 1837 and the next I find of Daniel is that he was one of the pioneer grand jurors in Caddo Parish in 1840. I assume he was there at least a year or so at least to be well enough known to be on the grand jury.

In your chart you also say that Margaret was the daughter of Malcolm McSwain. Where did you get this information? The Malcolm McSwain I know about did not sell his land and leave Marlboro Co., S.C. until 1819, about the time of Peter Nicholson's death also this Malcolm was not old enough to have been Margaret's father. I have a copy of a Will of a Malcolm McSwain from Marion Co., S.C. in which he named a daughter Margaret but I have not been able to make any connection.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Angus Nicholson

This Information Obtained From:
Relatives
Census records
Court records
Cemetery records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husbar
Birth	1-July-1806			S.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	5-May-1842		Caddo Parish -	La.	
Death	7-Jan.-1876		" "	"	
Burial			Angus Nicholson Family Cem.		

Places of Residence
Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Peter Nicholson Mother's Maiden Name Margaret McSwain

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mrs. Mary Youngblood Posworth

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18-July-1821				
Chr'nd					
Death	9-April-1902	Shreveport -	Caddo Parish -	La.	
Burial			Angus Nicholson Family Cem.		

Compiler W.P.Nicholson, Jr.
Address Bunger Rt.,
City, State Graham, Tex. 76046
Date 1981

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. N.W. Posworth
Her Father Benjamin Youngblood Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Reynolds

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 Alexander Peter	Birth	26-Feb.-1844	Shreveport -	Caddo Parish -	La.	See Lou Page.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	8-Jan. 1862	Shreveport -	Caddo Parish -	La.	
		Burial			Angus Nicholson Family Cem.		
F	2 Mary Eliza	Birth	1-July-1849	Shreveport -	Caddo Parish -	La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	T. Matt Mooring	Death	30- Oct.-1933	Shreveport -	Caddo Parish -	La.	
		Burial			Angus Nicholson Family Cem.		
F	3 Sarah Anna	Birth	17-May-1852	Shreveport -	Caddo Parish -	La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Dr. Alexander S. Walker	Death	20-Nov.-1933	Shreveport -	Caddo Parish -	La.	
		Burial		"	" "	"	
F	4 Margaret Ella	Birth	20-Jan.-1854	"	" "	"	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	7-June-1861	"	" "	"	
		Burial			Angus Nicholson Family Cem.		
F	5 Susan Virginia	Birth	20-Jan.-1854	Shreveport -	Caddo Parish -	La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1873				
	William A. Hendrick	Death	28-Sept.-1934	Shreveport -	Caddo Parish -	La.	
		Burial					
F	6 Leona Adella	Birth	2-Sept.-1857	Shreveport -	Caddo Parish -	La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	22-March-1858	"	" "	"	
		Burial			Angus Nicholson Family Cem.		
F	7 Mattie Posworth	Birth	17-Dec.-1859	Shreveport -	Caddo Parish -	La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	12-Aug.-1863	"	" "	"	
		Burial			Angus Nicholson Family Cem.		
M	8 Angus Beauregard	Birth	31-Dec.-1861	Shreveport -	Caddo Parish -	La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	23-Oct.-1862	"	" "	"	
		Burial			Angus Nicholson Family Cem.		
M	9 Angus Posworth	Birth	31-Oct.-1862	Shreveport -	Caddo Parish -	La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	23-June-1887	"	" "	"	
		Burial					
M	10 Henry Youngblood	Birth	24-Dec.-1865	Shreveport -	Caddo Parish -	La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Hattie Ford	Death	22-Oct.-1938	Shreveport -	Caddo Parish -	La.	
		Burial		Forest Park Cem. -	Shreveport		

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

It is interesting to note that Angus Nicholson named his first Child Alexander Peter Nicholson and I believe the Miss. Cemetery shows that Alexander Nicholson named his first Child Margaret.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Roderick Nicholson

This Information Obtained From:
- Relatives
- Census records
- Court records
- Marriage records
- Cemetery records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	2- March-1809			S.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	20-Nov.-1848		Caddo Parish - La.		
Death	Sept.-1887	Shreveport - Caddo Parish - La.			
Burial		Roderick Nicholson Family Cem.			
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Peter Nicholson Mother's Maiden Name Margaret McSwain

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susan Ann Quarles

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1825				
Chr'nd					
Death	22-April-1871		Caddo Parish - La.		
Burial		Roderick Nicholson Family Cem.			
Places of Residence					
Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation		

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Compiler W.P.Nicholson,Jr.
Address Binger Rt.,
City, State Graham, Tex.76046
Date 1981

Her Father Quarles Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	20-Aug.-1849				
F	Alice	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	22-Aug.-1881				
	John Carlton	Burial		Roderick Nicholson Family Cem.			
	2	Birth	16-Sept.-1851		Caddo Parish - La.		
M	Daniel Edwin	Mar.	24-Feb.-1873		"	"	"
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	25-July-1930	Shreveport - Caddo Parish - La.			
	Sarah Elizabeth Hall	Burial		Roderick Nicholson Family Cem.			
	3	Birth	18-March-1860	Shreveport- Caddo Parish - La.			
M	William Rufus	Mar.	19-March-1884		"	"	"
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	5-Dec.-1934	Shreveport -	"	"	"
	Tranquilla Hall	Burial		Forest Park Cem.			
	4	Birth	8-June-1862	Shreveport - Caddo Parish - La.			
M	Roland	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	29- -1893				
	Mittie Scott	Burial		Roderick Nicholson Family Cem.			
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Alson Taylor

This Information Obtained From:

Relatives
Census records
Cemetery records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17-April-1807			N.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	27-Aug.-1878				
Burial		Roderick Nicholson Family Ce.			

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Jonathan Taylor Mother's Maiden Name Polly Ross

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Elizabeth Nicholson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1810?				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler W.P.Nicholson,Jr.
Address Bunger Rt.,
City, State Graham, Tex.76046
Date 1981

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Peter Nicholson Mother's Maiden Name Margaret McSwain

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Tranquilla	Birth	1828				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18-March-1847				
	John E. Hall	Death	22-Dec.-1859				
		Burial		Roderick Nicholson Family Cem.			
F	2 Mary Louisa	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	John Wesley Johnson	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Euphemia	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		After Tranquilla's death			
	John E. Hall	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 William	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Alexander (Sandy)?	Birth	22-Feb.-1841				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Sophronie	Death	28-Oct.-1913				
		Burial			Stonewall, La.		
M	6 Roderique	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If "Yes" mark and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____

Husband's Full Name Daniel Nicholson

This Information Obtained From:
Census records
Marriage records
Court records
Cemetery records
Relatives

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	6-Dec.-1832			Miss.	
Death	7-Sept.-1842			La.	
Burial					

Places of Residence Miss.- La. Perhaps others
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Peter Nicholson Mother's Maiden Name Margaret McSwain

Wife's Full Maiden Name Candace Taylor

Need additional information

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5-May-1809			N.C.	
Chr'nd					
Death	24-Sept.-1882				
Burial		Marshall Family Cem. near Stonewall, La.			

Compiler W.P. Nicholson, Jr.
Address Bunger Rt.,
City, State Graham, Tx. 76046
Date 1981

Places of Residence N.C., Miss., La. Perhaps others
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Sanders Taylor Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Green

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
M	1 Peter	Birth	12-Aug.-1833			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6-July-1859				
	Sarah (Sallie) Ratiff	Death	13-Jan.-1867				
		Burial		Stonewall - DeSoto Parish - La.			
M	2 James Sanders	Birth	2-Dec.-1834			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6-March-1862	Shreveport- Caddo Parish - La.			
	Mary Josephine Nicholson	Death	27-Nov.-1881	"	"	"	"
		Burial		"	"	"	"
F	3 Sarah Ann	Birth	ca 1838			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Washington S.	Birth	ca 1840			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Dr. Peter Nicholson

This Information Obtained From:
- Relatives
- Marriage records
- Court records
- Family records
- Census records
- Tombstone inscription of Dr. Peter Nicholson

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17-May-1811			S.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	25-Feb.-1842	Marshall - Harrison - Texas			
Death	20-Nov.-1847	Shreveport - Caddo Parish- La.			
Burial		Buried on his own land.			

Places of Residence S.C. - Miss. - La. perhaps others

Occupation Dr. Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Peter Nicholson Mother's Maiden Name Margaret McSwain

Wife's Full Maiden Name Laura Jane Willis

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1826?		Lincoln	- Ky.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Ky. - Texas - La.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2. James B. Willis

Her Father Dr. Robert Willis Mother's Maiden Name Bethunia Barnard

Compiler W.P.Nicholson,Jr
Address Bunger Rt.,
City, State Graham, Tex.76046
Date 1982

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Margaret G. Nicholson	Birth	1844	? Shreveport - Caddo Parish - La.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	~~Before she~~	~~was 18~~			
		Burial					
	2 Mary Josephine Nicholson	Birth	7-Sept.-1845	Shreveport -	"	"	"
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6-March-1862	"	"	"	"
	James Sanders Nicholson	Death	1-April-1901	"	"	"	"
		Burial		"	"	"	"
	3 Robert P. Nicholson	Birth	ca 1847				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	Died young	"	"	"	"
		Burial		"	"	"	"
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE EVERTON TRIALS. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ **Husband's Full Name** Roderick Nicholson

This Information Obtained From:

Relatives
Census records
Court records

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death			cal840		Caddo Parish - La.		
Burial							

Places of Residence
Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Peter Nicholson — Mother's Maiden Name Margaret McSwain

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann McDonald

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			[redacted]				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler W.P.Nicholson,Jr.
Address Bunger Rt.,
City, State Graham,Tex.76046
Date 1981

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Married John D. Ford in 1842
Her Father Hugh McDonald — Mother's Maiden Name Catherine

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Elizabeth	Birth			1830	?		Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	2 Peter	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	3 Malcom	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	4 Catherine	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Add. Info. on children column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:
Family Records
Marriage Records
Relatives
Court house Records
Personal knowledge on some of the information

Husband's Full Name James Sanders Nicholson

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	2_Dec._1834		Perry Co. ?	Miss.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	6_March_1862	Shreveport,	Caddo Parish,	La.	
Death	27_Nov._1881	Shreveport,	Caddo Parish,	La.	
Burial		"	"	"	

Places of Residence Miss. and La.
Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. Civil War ?
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Daniel Nicholson Mother's Maiden Name Candace Taylor

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Josephine Nicholson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	7_Sept_1845	Shreveprot,	Caddo Parish,	La.	
Chr'nd					
Death	1_April_1901	Shreveport,	Caddo Parish,	La.	
Burial		"	"	"	

Places of Residence Shreveport, La.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Dr. Peter Nicholson Mother's Maiden Name Laura Jane Willis

Compiler W.P. Nicholson,Jr
Address Bunger Rt.,
City, State Graham, Texas
Date 1979 76046

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
F	1 Annie Gertrude	Birth	8_Feb._1863	Shreveport,	Caddo Parish,	La.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Byrd Willis	Mar.					
		Death	12_April_1901	Shreveport,	Caddo Parish,	La.	
		Burial					
M	2 James Gray	Birth	19_Aug._1865	"	"	"	"
		Mar.	30_March_1890	"	"	"	"
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	10_May_1937	"	"	"	"
	Anne Caroline Roach	Burial		"	"	"	"
M	3 Walter Peter	Birth	26_Sept._1875	"	"	"	"
		Mar.	3_April_1904	"	"	"	"
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1_May_1951	Bridgeport,	Wise Co.,	Texas	
	Dorothy Dean Morris	Burial		Fort Jesup Cem.,	Fort Jesup,	La	
M	4 William Albert Sanders	Birth	24_June_1881	Shreveport,	Caddo Parish,	La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Walter Peter Nicholson

This Information Obtained From:
- Family Records
- Birth certificates
- Death certificates
- Marriage Records
- Personal knowledge.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20_Sept._1875	Shreveport,	Caddo Parish,	La.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	3_April_1904	Shreveport,	Caddo Parish,	La.	
Death	1_May_1951	Bridgeport,	Texas		
Burial	4_May_1951	Fort Jesup,	La.		

Places of Residence La. and Texas

Occupation Business Mar Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James S. Nicholson Mother's Maiden Name Mary Josephine Nicholson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Dorothy Dean Morris

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21_Sept._1885	Shreveport,	Caddo Parish,	La.	
Chr'nd					
Death	8_June_1974	Floydada,	Floyd Co.,	Texas	
Burial	11_June_1974	Fort Jesup,	La.,	Sabine Parish	

Compiler W.P.Nicholson,Jr.
Address Bunger Rt.,
City, State Graham, Texas
Date 1979 76046

Places of Residence La. and Texas

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Baptist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Francis Marion Morris Mother's Maiden Name Orphea Cassel

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Walter P. Jr.	Birth	2_April_1909	Shreveport,	Caddo Parish,	La.	
		Mar.	24_July_ 1939	Haslet,	Tarrant Co.,	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse* Anna Lee Lindsey	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. 2

Husband's Full Name: Walter Peter Nicholson, Jr.

This Information Obtained From: Personal knowledge, Birth certificates, Marriage licenses.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
Birth	2 -4- 1909	Shreveport,	Caddo,	La.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	24- 7 -1939	Haslet,	Tarrant,	Texas	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence: Shreveport&Many, La., Haslet, Floydada, Denton, Tex.&

Occupation: Teacher Church Affiliation: Baptist Military Rec. -

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: Walter P. Nicholson Mother's Maiden Name: Dorothy Dean Morris

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Anna Lee Lindsey

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18-6- 1916	Granger,	Williamson,	Texas	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler: W.P. Nicholson, Jr.
Address: Bunger Rt.,
City, State: Graham, Texas
Date: 2-19-79

Places of Residence: Granger, Rogers, Haslet, Denton, Floydada, Tex. & others.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation: Baptist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father: Joseph (Joe) Lindsey Mother's Maiden Name: Jennie Melissa Nelso

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
F	1 Merle Dean Nicholson	Birth	20-11-1942	Fort Worth,	Tarrant,	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse* Harris Wells Bonnell	Mar.	25-11-1966	Fort Worth,	Tarrant,	Texas	
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 III Walter Peter Nicholson	Birth	3-11-1945	Fort Worth,	Tarrant,	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse* Jeanne Marie Nims	Mar.	19-7- 1975	Las Vegas,	Clark,	Nevada	
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with titles and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name JACOB SEAL

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
BIBLE	Birth	15, FEB. 1793		MARION DISTRICT -	S. CAROLINA	
	Chr'nd	23, MAY 1881	BAY ST. LOUIS -	HANCOCK Co. -	MISSISSIPPI	
GREENE Co. Ms - 1820 CENSUS	Mar.	17, JAN. 1817		RICHMOND Co -	NORTH CAROLINA	
	Death	27, JAN. 1882		HANCOCK Co. -	MISSISSIPPI	
HANCOCK Co. Ms - 1840 CENSUS	Burial					
(1850 - 1870 - 1880)	Places of Residence S.C.; N.C.; GA; GREENE Co, Ms. - HANCOCK Co, Ms.					
	Occupation FARMER		Church Affiliation		Military Rec. WAR OF 1812	
CERT. OF BAPT. - BAY ST. LOUIS	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
	His Father			Mother's Maiden Name		

Wife's Full Maiden Name CATHERINE NICHOLSON

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10, JAN. 1802		RICHMOND Co -	NORTH CAROLINA	
Chr'nd					
Death	1884		HANCOCK Co. -	MISSISSIPPI	
Burial					
Compiler	Places of Residence				
Address	Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation		
City, State	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.				
Date	Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	RODERICK	Birth	31, DEC. 1817	RICHMOND Co -	NORTH CAROLINA		
	Full Name of Spouse* (1) FLORA ANN MARSHALL (2) CHARLOTTE ORR (3) ELIZA NIXON	Mar.					
		Death	20, Sept - 1899		HANCOCK Co.	Ms.	
		Burial					
2	MARY ELIZA	Birth	10, APRIL 1820				
		Mar.	1840	Cov. COURT HOUSE REC. - FILE 1 p. 133 - ST. TAMMANY PARISH			
	Full Name of Spouse* WILLIAM PINKNEY STEWART	Death	22, NOV. 1880				
		Burial		PINE GROVE CEM - PICAYUNE, Ms.			
3	MARTHA	Birth	17, AUG. 1823 (26)			Ms.	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* DANIEL BOARDMAN	Death					
		Burial		PEARLINGTON, Ms. CEM.			
4	CHRISTIAN	Birth	1825			Ms.	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* AMOS SEAL (1st COUSIN)	Death	AFT. 1850				
		Burial		PEARLINGTON, Ms. CEM.			
5	PATSY	Birth	7, FEB. 1832			Ms.	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* CAPT. BOARDMAN	Death					
		Burial					
6	ELIZABETH	Birth	1828			Ms	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* JOHN (JACK) WILLIS	Death					
		Burial					
7	JACOB J.	Birth	1830			Ms	
		Mar.	12, DEC. 1867	HANCOCK Co, Ms.			
	Full Name of Spouse* MAGNOLIA MARGARET STANLEY	Death	(WILL) 1874				
		Burial					
8	VIRGINIA	Birth	19, July 1833	HANCOCK Co.,		Ms	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* HENRY HARDY WHICHARD	Death	1888	✓		✓	
		Burial					
9	DANIEL BUTLER	Birth	24, FEB. 1836	HANCOCK Co,		Ms	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* JOAN NEWMAN	Death	30, DEC. 1950				
		Burial					
10	MINOR	Birth	1838			Ms	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	27, APR. 1862				
		Burial					

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with listing and full description of many genealogical aids.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

ANGUS NICHOLSON
July 1, 1806
January 7, 1876

MARY YOUNGBLOOD (Wife of Angus)
July 18, 1821
April 9, 1902

Alexander
Son of A. & M. Nicholson
February 26, 1844
January 8, 1862

Ella
Daughter of A. & M. Nicholson
1854
1861

Lecia Adella
Infant Daughter of A. & M. Nicholson
September 2, 1857
March 22, 1858

Mattie B.
Daughter of A. & M. Nicholson
December 17, 1859
August 12, 1863

Angus
Son of Henry & Hattie Nicholson
August 11, 1898
September 7, 1899

Angus B.
Son of A. & M. Nicholson
Born December 31, 1861,
Died October 23, 1862

Mary Iler
Daughter of A. S. & Annie Walker
July 4, 1876
November 4, 1876

Mary E. Nicholson Mooring
July 1, 1849
October 30, 1933

T. Matt Mooring
August 14
May 5 1885

Little Pet
Infant Daughter of Matt & Mary Mooring
Died August 14, 1878 (13 months)

(Alice and Larry Oliver went to this cemetery and took the inscriptions about February or March 1973)

Cemetery of Mary Nicholson Frierson (Mrs. Arch Frierson) -
Off of Mansfield Road.
Shreveport, La.

7/73 On the Meriwether Road, West of Mansfield Road,
Old Angus Nicholson Plantation,
now property of Jack R. Dunn and Eugene F. Dunn.

RODERICK NICHOLSON

FAMILY CEMETERY

SUMMERGROVE, La.

Dates and Inscriptions on Tombstones as of 6-25-69 by
Alice Nicholson Oliver and Mabel Nicholson Hayes Turner.

Broken Stone:

MARGARET NICHOLSON

Family records indicate:
B. 7-1-1789
D. 10-22-1861 This is also shown by the D.R.S. Then at any earlier date.

SUSAN A. NICHOLSON

Wife of Roderick Nicholson

Died 4 - 22 - 1871
45 years

JOHN H. CARLETON (Husband of Alice Nicholson)
Born 9 - 1 - 1842
Died 4 - 10 - 1874

"Let me die the death of the righteous and let my last end (?) be like His."

D. E. NICHOLSON (Sr.)
Born 9 - 16 - 1851
Died 7 - 25 - 1930

SARAH ELIZABETH HALL
Wife of D.E. Nicholson
Born 5 - 31 - 1852
Died 9 - 11 - 1889

DANIEL E. NICHOLSON (Jr.)
Born 8 - 26 - 1885
Died 11 - 5 - 1918
Age 33 Years, 2 months.

RODERICK NICHOLSON

Born March - 1809
Died - 9 - 1887 (Dates faded)

ROLAND NICHOLSON

Born 6 - 8 - 1862
Died - 29 - 1893

"Gone from our midst, but not from our hearts."

Part of a broken stone, " In remembrance of my husband, Roland Nicholson." 1933

ALICE NICHOLSON
Wife of James Barker
Born 8 - 20 - 1849 (Second marriage)
Died 8 - 22 - 1881

Infant Daughter (Eunice Nicholson)
D.E. & S.E. Nicholson

ROSS NICHOLSON
Born 12 - 4 - 1876
Died 2 - 10 - 1923
47 Years Old

ALSON TAYLOR
Born 4 - 17 - 1807
Died 8 - 27 - 1978

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.
ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

HUSBAND Nicholas Nicholson (McNicol)
Born 20 October 1770 Place Glenshiray, Scotland
Chr. Place
Marr. 1799 / 1800 Place (Probable - South Carolina)
Died 185? Place Jasper County, Mississippi
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER Donald McNicol HUSBAND'S MOTHER Katherine MacArthur
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Catherine ~~Witkerson~~ WILKINSON
Born 1784 / 1785 Place South CAROLINA
Chr. Place
Died 28 June 1862 Place Neshoba County, Miss.
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER EDWARD WILKINSON WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	Nicholson, John	1804		Chester field	S.C.	1828 SARAH McLean	7 Nov. 1856
2	Nicholson Angus William	AUG 1808		✓	S.C.	7 Feb. 1833 Fannie Lucinda Williams	Ca. 1880
3	Nicholson Daniel	1811		✓	S.C.	26 JAN. 1832 (1) Annabelle McLean (2) Mary (3) Martha	188-
4	Nicholson MARGARET	1812 ~~1818~~		✓	S.C.	8 July 1838 Elisha Waters	19 Sept. 1891
5	Nicholson, Catherine	1815		✓	S.C.	23 Feb. 1832 DANIEL WILLIAM McMILLAN	1 Feb. 1864
6	Nicholson, Alexander	1818		✓	S.C.	MARGARET TOWNLEY	
7	Nicholson, Neil	1819		✓	S.C.	UNMARRIED	20 July 1852
8	Nicholson, Peter Edward	OCT. 1820		✓	S.C.	Christy MARILLA HOBBS	19- -
9	Nicholson Archibald	1827		?	N.C.		?
10	Nicholson MARY ANN	1834		Chester field	~~S.C.~~ TN.	John R. Neely	ca 1858/186
11	Nicholson JANNET	1835		Chester field	S.C.	? no further record	?

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
John died in Neshoba Co., MS.
ANGUS WILLIAM died in Escambia Co, FL.
DANIEL died in Polk Co., Texas
MARGARET died in Harris Co. Texas
Catherine ✓ ✓ Neshoba Co., Miss.

OTHER MARRIAGES
Neil died in Neshoba Co, MS.
Peter Edward died in Harris Co, Tx.
Archibald (prob.) died in Neshoba MS
MARY ANN died in either Jasper Co., MS. or Neshoba Co, MS

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.
ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

HUSBAND Elisha Waters

Born 1815 Place South Carolina [prob. Marlboro County]
Chr. Place
Marr. 8 July 1838 Place Escambia County, Fla. by James W. Earnest, J.P.
Died 186? Place Polk Co, Texas
Bur. Big Sandy Cemetery Place Big Sandy, Polk Co, Texas
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Margaret Nicholson

Born 1812 ~~1813~~ Place South Carolina - Chesterfield Co.
Chr. Place
Died 19 Sept 1891 ~~188?~~ Place Texas Cedar Bayou, Harris County
Bur. Place Cedar Bayou, Texas
WIFE'S FATHER Nicholas Nicholson WIFE'S MOTHER Catherine Wilkinson
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 m	Waters, William Boykin	18 Dec 1839		Conecuh	Ala.	20 June 1864 Mary L. Pinkard	20 Nov 192
2 m	Waters, James H.	1840		✓	"	Unmarried	d. Civil War
3 m	Waters, John Wesley	1843		✓	"	Eugenia Josephine Pinkard (2) Josie Hogue	PINKARD
4 m	Waters, Alexander	1845		✓	"	Unmarried	d. Civil War
5 m	Waters, Travis	1848		Jasper	Miss.	1 July 1870 Aurillia Pinkard	1881
6 m	Waters, Augustus Francis	1849		✓	"	15 Feb. 1872 Addie Turner (2) Jane Parker	~~1891~~ ~~1900~~
7 m	Waters, Evander Thomas	1855		✓	"	1883 Mary Davis	189—
8							
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Marriages of Escambia Co., Fla.
1840 Conecuh Co., Ala. Census
1850 Jasper Co., Miss. ✓
1860 Polk Co., Texas ✓
1870 ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓
1880 ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓

OTHER MARRIAGES

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND Daniel Nicholson

Born 1815 Place South Carolina, Chesterfield Co.

Chr. Place

Marr. 26 Jan. 1832; (1) Place Florida - Escambia County

Died 188- Place Midway Community, Polk Co., Texas

Bur. Place Midway Cemetery

HUSBAND'S FATHER Nicholas Nicholson HUSBAND'S MOTHER Katherine Wilkinson

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES Annabelle McLean (2) Mary? (3) Martha C. McMillan (4) Mrs. Mary A. ( ) Butler 8-10-1876

WIFE 3. ~~Mary~~ Martha Catherine McMillan

Born ~~1817~~ Place ~~South Carolina~~

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
X PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.
ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 F	Nicholson, Flora			1836	One or all of	Escambia	Fla.		
2 F	Nicholson, Mary			1838	these may	Conecuh	Ala.		
3 F	Nicholson, Margaret			1840	be step-children	✓	Ala.		
4	Nicholson, Duncan			1841		Escambia	Fla.		
5	Nicholson, Daniel			1847		Neshoba	Miss.		
6	Nicholson, Elizabeth			1834	Conf. where to Annabelle	Escambia	Fla.		Holder
7	Nicholson, Lucinda C.			1840		Conecuh	Ala.	10 Jan. 1861 William R. Matthews	
8	Nicholson, Martha C.	Feb.		1851		Neshoba	Miss	7 April 1870 James McKee	
9	Nicholson, Laura F. (or L.)	Jan.		1860		Polk	Texas		
10	Nicholson, Mary Ann	Aug.		1861		✓	✓	2 June 1878 William F. Dicken	
11	Nicholson, John A.	Nov.		1863		✓	✓	Martha A. (m) 1892	
~~12~~	~~Nicholson, John A.~~			~~1862~~		✓	✓	Martha Ann Pace	

SOURCES OF INFORMATION 1850 Neshoba Co. Census (#463)
Escambia Co., Fla. Marriages - Daniel Nicholson m. Annabelle McLean Jan. 26, 1832 by Neil McDonald, J.P.
1840 Conecuh Co. Ala. Census List 3 Girls - children
X - at home on 1860 Polk Co. Tex. Census
1870 Polk Co. Texas Census

OTHER MARRIAGES
1850 - wife: Mary? 35
1860 " Martha 32

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Nicholson-English desc.
Jackie McClenahan (1994)
2118 Sagra st.
Thousand Oaks, CA 91362

Ahnentafel for Jacqueline June Nicholson (RN=462) 07 Dec 1993

1. Jacqueline June Nicholson (RN=462), b 08 Jul 1933 at Wyandotte County, Kansas, m to Richard Clay Trudell (RN=464) Jul 1951 at Yuma, Arizona (Divorced), rm to Robert Clark McClenahan (No Record) 05 Apr 1969 at Las Vegas, Nevada.

----------Generation 1----------

2. Thomas Norman Nicholson (RN=84), b 22 Sep 1903 at Shannon Co Missouri, m to Juanita E. Veatch (RN=427) 24 Sep 1927 at Leavensworth, Kansas, d 26 Jun 1941 at Los Angeles Calif.
3. Juanita E. Veatch (RN=427), b 09 Jun 1910 at Kansas City, Kansas, m to Thomas Norman Nicholson (RN=84) 24 Sep 1927 at Leavensworth, Kansas (Widowed).

----------Generation 2----------

4. David A. Nicholson (RN=13), b 16 Aug 1860 at Shannon Co Missouri, m to Margaret Alice Holden (RN=88) 23 Dec 1882 at Howell Co Missouri, d 27 May 1947 at Shannon Co Missouri.
5. Margaret Alice Holden (RN=88), b 06 Apr 1867 at Henry Co Tenn, m to David A. Nicholson (RN=13) 23 Dec 1882 at Howell Co Missouri, d 14 Dec 1942 at Shannon Co Missouri.
6. William Chauncey Veatch (RN=615), b 07 Sep 1881 at McLean County, Illinois, m to Stella Myrtle Smith (RN=539) 01 May 1905 at Kansas City, Kansas (Divorced), d 22 Jun 1958 at Portland, Oregon.
7. Stella Myrtle Smith (RN=539), b 26 Sep 1887 at Kansas City, Kansas, m to William Chauncey Veatch (RN=615) 01 May 1905 at Kansas City, Kansas (Divorced), d 15 Mar 1951 at Los Angeles, Calif.

----------Generation 3----------

8. John Nicholson (RN=1), b May 1821 at Monroe Co Tennessee, m to Martha Malinda Berry (RN=2) Feb 1839 at Murray Co Georgia, d 08 Nov 1863 at Shannon Co Missouri.
9. Martha Malinda Berry (RN=2), b 11 May 1825 at Georgia, m to John Nicholson (RN=1) Feb 1839 at Murray Co Georgia, d 09 Sep 1908 at Shannon Co Missouri.
10. Locke Simmons Holden (RN=525), b 13 Jan 1829 at Tennessee, m to Mary Ann Van Cleave (RN=526) 18 Dec 1851 at Henry County, Tennessee, d 18 Apr 1903 at Howell County, Missouri.
11. Mary Ann Van Cleave (RN=526), b 26 Jun 1834 at Tennessee, m to Locke Simmons Holden (RN=525) 18 Dec 1851 at Henry County, Tennessee, d 29 Feb 1912 at Howell County, Missouri.
12. Whittlecey A. Veatch (RN=714), b 22 Apr 1854 at McLean County, Illnois, rm to Alice White (RN=720) 01 Jan 1880 at McLean County, Illinois, d 22 Oct 1919 at Jackson County, Missouri.
13. Alice White (RN=720), b 20 Oct 1860 at Taylor County, W.V, m to Whittlecey A. Veatch (RN=714) 01 Jan 1880 at McLean County, Illinois, d 28 May 1951 at Portland, Oregon.
14. David Frederick Smith (RN=667), b 17 Sep 1854 at Posey County, Indiana, m to Harriett Thomas Mullins (RN=668) 10 Jan 1878 at Holt County, Missouri, d 14 Jun 1945 at Kansas City, Kansas.
15. Harriett Thomas Mullins (RN=668), b 22 Aug 1861 at Carroll County, Missouri, m to David Frederick Smith (RN=667) 10 Jan 1878 at Holt County, Missouri, d 08 Nov 1940 at Los Angeles County, Calif.

----------Generation 4----------

18. Hiram Eli Berry (RN=608), b at North Carolina, m to Sarah Shook (RN=609), d ca 1832 at Murray County, Georgia.
19. Sarah Shook (RN=609), m to Hiram Eli Berry (RN=608), d prior 1850.
20. George W. Holden (RN=1766), b ca 1780, m to Margaret Dunn (RN=1767) 03 Nov 1804 at Moore Co.,N.C, d 18 Feb 1847 at Henry Co.,Tenn.
21. Margaret Dunn (RN=1767), b ca 1783, m to George W. Holden (RN=1766) 03 Nov 1804 at Moore Co.,N.C.
22. William Bailey Van Cleave (RN=848), b 22 May 1805 at Kentucky, m to Sarah Hill (RN=849), d 08 Jan 1897 at Henry County, Tenn.
23. Sarah Hill (RN=849), b 09 May 1806 at Tennessee, m to William Bailey Van Cleave (RN=848), d 03 Sep 1866 at Henry County, Tenn.
24. William Chauncey Veatch (RN=711), b 18 Mar 1824 at Harrison County, Indiana, m to Ellen Taylor Humphrey (RN=712) 24 Mar 1852 at McLean County, Illinois (Widowed), d 23 Feb 1883 at McLean County, Illinois.
25. Ellen Taylor Humphrey (RN=712), b at New York, m to William Chauncey Veatch (RN=711) 24 Mar 1852 at McLean County, Illinois, d 21 Oct 1854 at McLean County, Illinois.
26. Henry L. White (RN=725), b 1825 at Virginia, m to Hannah M. Rhodes (RN=726), d 07 Jun 1884 at McLean County, Illinois.
27. Hannah M. Rhodes (RN=726), b 14 Feb 1829 at Rockbridge County, Va., m to Henry L. White (RN=725), d 09 Jun 1894 at McLean County, Illinois.

28. Christian Smith (RN=674), b 15 Jan 1832 at Morgan Co.,Ind, m to Mary Jane Hayes (RN=675) 25 Apr 1852 at Putnam County, Indiana (Widowed), d 08 Apr 1893 at Madison County, Arkansas.
29. Mary Jane Hayes (RN=675), b 17 Jun 1834 at Indiana, m to Christian Smith (RN=674) 25 Apr 1852 at Putnam County, Indiana, d 07 Feb 1871 at Holt County, Missouri.
30. Abner P. Mullins (RN=671), b 01 Dec 1808 at Buncombe County, No Carolina, m to Sarah Jane Huff (RN=624) 17 Mar 1838 at Missouri, d 25 Dec 1876 at Buchanan County, Missouri.
31. Sarah Jane Huff (RN=624), b 29 Mar 1817 at Cocke County, Tennessee, m to Abner P. Mullins (RN=671) 17 Mar 1838 at Missouri, d 20 Mar 1895 at Saline County, Missouri.

----------Generation 5----------

40. Charles Gardner Holden (RN=1972), b ca 1747 at Fairfax Co.,Va, m to Sallie Smotherman (RN=1973).
41. Sallie Smotherman (RN=1973), m to Charles Gardner Holden (RN=1972).
42. Thomas Dunn (RN=2012), b 1765 at North Carolina.
44. Ebenezer Frost Van Cleave (RN=845), b 1774, m to Susanah Manire (RN=846) 26 Sep 1796 at Madison Co. Kentucky (Widowed).
45. Susanah Manire (RN=846), m to Ebenezer Frost Van Cleave (RN=845) 26 Sep 1796 at Madison Co. Kentucky.
46. William Hill (RN=894), b 1783 at North Carolina, m to Mary (RN=895), d 1850 at Henry Co. Tennessee.
47. Mary (RN=895), b 1789 at North Carolina, m to William Hill (RN=894).
48. Elijah Veatch (RN=709), b 23 Aug 1793 at Sevier County, Tennessee, m to Sarah Danner (RN=710) 24 Dec 1814 at Harrison County, Indiana, d 12 Dec 1879 at Illinois.
49. Sarah Danner (RN=710), b 07 Feb 1797 at Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, m to Elijah Veatch (RN=709) 24 Dec 1814 at Harrison County, Indiana, d 04 Dec 1865 at Paola, Kansas.
55. Mary (No Record).
56. David Smith (RN=672), b 1801 at North Carolina, m to Levina (RN=673).
57. Levina (RN=673), b 1808 at North Carolina, m to David Smith (RN=672), d prior 1876.
58. Claybourn Hays (RN=1622), b ca 1789 at Virginia, m to Mary (RN=1623).
59. Mary (RN=1623), b ca 1798 at Virginia, m to Claybourn Hays (RN=1622).
60. Abner Mullins (RN=669), b at Charlotte Co. Va, m to Jedidah Hampton (RN=670) 05 Nov 1789 at Halifax County, Virginia, d at Saline Co. Mo.
61. Jedidah Hampton (RN=670), m to Abner Mullins (RN=669) 05 Nov 1789 at Halifax County, Virginia, d at Saline County, Missouri.
62. Isaiah Huff (RN=515), b 29 Jan 1793 at Cocke County, Tennessee, m to Elizabeth Christian (RN=516) 13 May 1813 at Cocke County, Tennessee, d 13 Jul 1855 at Saline County, Missouri.
63. Elizabeth Christian (RN=516), b 04 Nov 1794 at Cocke County, Tennessee, m to Isaiah Huff (RN=515) 13 May 1813 at Cocke County, Tennessee, d 05 Jun 1860 at Saline County, Tennessee.

----------Generation 6----------

84. John Dunn (RN=2011), d at Moore Co.,N.C.
88. William B. Van Cleave (RN=843), b 1843 at Monmouth Co, New Jersey, m to Abigail Frost (RN=844) ca 1863, d 1786 at Mercer Co. Kentucky.
89. Abigail Frost (RN=844), m to William B. Van Cleave (RN=843) ca 1863.
90. Stephen Manire (No Record).
96. Nathan Veatch (RN=808), b 15 Aug 1752 at Maryland, d 05 Sep 1829 at Harrison County, Indiana.
97. Elizabeth Craig (No Record).
98. David Danner (RN=800), b Mar 1759.
112. Frederick Smith (RN=1749), b 25 Dec 1755 at North Carolina, m to (RN=1758), d 1841 at Barren Co.,Ky.
113. (RN=1758), m to Frederick Smith (RN=1749).
120. David D. Mullins (RN=1329), b ca 1750 at Lunenburg Co.,Va, m to Athaliah Boyd (RN=1330).
121. Athaliah Boyd (RN=1330), m to David D. Mullins (RN=1329).
122. Micajah Hampton (No Record).
123. Ann (No Record).
124. Peter Huff (RN=3297), b ca 1750 at New Amsterdam, m to Elizabeth Stephens (RN=3299).
125. Elizabeth Stephens (RN=3299), m to Peter Huff (RN=3297).

126. Anthony Christian (RN=755), b 1779 at Powhatton, Virginia, m to Sally Ewing (RN=756), d 1839 at Cocke County, Tennessee.
127. Sally Ewing (RN=756), b 1779 at Powhatton County, Virginia, m to Anthony Christian (RN=755), d 1835 at Cocke County, Tennessee.

----------Generation 7----------

176. Aaron Van Cleave (RN=841), b 1710 at Staten Island, New York, m to Rachael Schenk (RN=842) ca 1734, d 1780 at Rowan Co. No Carolina.
177. Rachael Schenk (RN=842), b 1709, m to Aaron Van Cleave (RN=841) ca 1734, d 1780 at Rowan Co. No Carolina.
178. Ebenezer Frost (No Record).
192. James Veatch (RN=806), b 1725, m to Eleanor Raymer (RN=807) 29 Oct 1751 at Frederick County, Maryland, d 29 Oct 1780.
193. Eleanor Raymer (RN=807), m to James Veatch (RN=806) 29 Oct 1751 at Frederick County, Maryland.
196. Peter Danner (RN=796), m to Barbarian (RN=797), d 1768.
197. Barbarian (RN=797), m to Peter Danner (RN=796).
224. David Smith (Schmitt) (RN=1745), b Nov 1730, m to Anna Barbara (RN=1746), d 02 May 1787 at Rowan Co.,N.C.
225. Anna Barbara (RN=1746), m to David Smith (Schmitt) (RN=1745), d Sept 1804 at Rowan Co.,N.C.
240. John Mullins (RN=1504), b ca 1729, m to Susanna Morton (RN=1513), d 1772 at Charlotte Co.,Va.
241. Susanna Morton (RN=1513), m to John Mullins (RN=1504).
248. Leonard Huff (RN=3292), m to Elizabeth (RN=3293).
249. Elizabeth (RN=3293), m to Leonard Huff (RN=3292).

----------Generation 8----------

352. Isabrandt Van Cleave (RN=839), b 1677 at New York, m to Jannetje Vanderbilt (RN=840) 1699 at Staten Island, New York, d 1728.
353. Jannetje Vanderbilt (RN=840), b 17 Sep 1682 Bpt at New Utrecht, m to Isabrandt Van Cleave (RN=839) 1699 at Staten Island, New York.
354. Jan Roelofse Schenk (No Record).
355. Sarah Konwenhoven (No Record).
384. James Veatch (No Record).
385. Rachel (No Record).
480. William Mullins (No Record).
481. Kathryn (No Record).
482. Joseph Morton, Sr. (No Record).
496. William Huff (RN=3290), m to Elizabeth (RN=3291).
497. Elizabeth (RN=3291), m to William Huff (RN=3290).

----------Generation 9----------

704. Jan Van Cleave (RN=837), b 1628 at Amsterdam, Holland, m to Engeltje Louwerens (RN=838) 10 Mar 1661 at New York, d 1699 at New York.
705. Engeltje Louwerens (RN=838), b 1646, m to Jan Van Cleave (RN=837) 10 Mar 1661 at New York.
706. Aert Jans Vanderbilt (No Record).
707. Hillijte Remsen (No Record).
992. Derrick Paulsuszen Hoff (RN=3288), rm to Sarah Yeats (RN=3289).
993. Sarah Yeats (RN=3289), m to Derrick Paulsuszen Hoff (RN=3288).

----------Generation 10----------

1410. Peter Louwerens (No Record).
1411. Maryken Thymens (No Record).

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

NICHOLSON

William Nicholson, weaver; of Nor'wch Norfolk Co England, embarked for Boston, Apl 8, 1637, age 33; with wife Anne, age 28, & children, Nicho, Robartt, Elizabeth, & Anne. (Hotten.)

*Christopher Nicholson emigrant to Perq Co, N. C., m before coming to Albemarle Hannah Rednap, issue: 1 Christopher (2)—2 Deliverance, m Joseph Sutton (s of George & Sarah) Jan 1 —— —3 Samuell, b Mar 12, 1665—4 Hannah, b Mch 4, 1667—5 Joseph, b Sept 28, 1670—6 John, b Dec 17, 1671—7 Nathaniell, b Jany 7, 1675. The ages of Christopher, & Deliverance are not given in the Reg.)

Nicholson, Hannah, wife of Christopher, d Dec 2, 1678.

Nicholson, Christopher (s of Edmund), m 2d Ann Atwood (d of Thomas, of Middlesex," in ould England) Aprill 11, 1680, issue: 8 Elizabeth, b Jan 13, 168— d Sept 11, 1682—9 Sarah, b Aug 5, 1682—10 Thomas, b Feb 7, 1687—11 Ann, b Feb 8, 1689.

Nicholson, Christopher, died Sept 10, 1688. Ann "Relict of Christopher" m 2d Richard Dorman, June 26, 1690, issue: Hannah Dorman, b Mar 30, 1695.

Nicholson, Christopher, the elder, seems to have died intestate.

Nicholson, Deliverance, issue can be found chronicled in the Sutton record.

Nicholson, Samuel, m Elizabeth Charles, at Quarterly Meeting, Dec 16, 1688 (d of Wm & Abigail Charles, b Jany 8, 167—) issue: 1 Abygall, b Sept 24, 1689—2 Hannah, b Aprill 9, 1692—3 Ida, b Nov 10, 1694—4 Elizabeth, b Jan 15, 1697.

The will of Samuel Nicholson, p in Perq Mar 22, 1728, names dau's Sarah, & Elizabeth, son-in-law John Anderson, wife Elizabeth. Samuel Nicholson, d Mar 29, 1727. His wife Elizabeth, m 2d Zachariah Nixon (2). Her Will Perq, p Jan 1748, names, son-in-law John Anderson, Dau's Elizabeth Anderson, & Sarah Jones, gr-sons: Samuel, John, & Joseph Anderson, gr-dau Sarah Anderson.

Nicholson, Hannah (d of Christopher, & Hannah, b Mch 4, 1667, m Ezekiel Maudlin (1).

Nicholson, Christopher (2) m Mary (s of Christopher, & Hannah) issue: 1 Thomas, b June 1, 1715 (loose paper) 2 Mary, b Nov 1, 1717—3 Ann, b Feby 20, 1719. His will p in Perq, July 23, 1723. Son: Thomas, dau's Miriam, Dabora, Mary & Ann; wife Mary & brother Samuel Exrs.

Nicholson, Joseph (s of Christopher, & Hannah) m Hannah Albertson (d of Albert, & Mary, née Gosbey) b Dec 11, 1675, d Jan 2, 1695—m 7, 4mo 1693, issue: Sarah, b Dec 5, 1694. (According to the old Roman calendar.)

Nicholson, Joseph, will Perq, p Jan 1698, made bequest to his brother John, "his plantation on Perq River," other brothers named; Benjamin, Samuel, Nathaniel, & Christopher. (According to this will his dau Sarah, & wife were both dec'd.)

Nicholson, Nathaniel, (s of Christopher, & Hannah) b 1675, m Sarah Harris (d of John, s of Thomas Harris (first Clerk of Perq) & wife Diana) issue: 1 Nathan, b Nov 22, 1716—2 Samuel, b Nov 26, 1722—3 Jonathan, b June 27, 1730. His will Perq, p July 1737, names only one son; Jonathan, to whom he bequeathed his "plantation" dau's Sarah, & Elizabeth, wife Sarah.

Nicholson, John (son of Christopher, & Hannah) b 1671, m Priscilla Toms (d of Francis, & wife Pershillah) Nov 20, 1700. He d June 19, 1718. The division of his Est, April 14, 1719, gives his heirs: d Elizabeth, d Mary, s Samuel, wife Pershillah (who m 2d John Kinsey).

HISTORY OF PERQUIMANS COUNTY

Nicholson, Thomas, (s of Christopher (2) m Mary ——— issue: 1 Christopher (3), b Feby 20, 1733—2 Joseph, b Apl 15, 1736—3 Mariah, b May 12, 1738—4 Nicholas, b June 7, 1741—5 Mary, b June 3, 1744—6 Caroline, b Aug 21, 1748—7 Margaret, b Jany 1, 1752—8 Thomas (s of Thomas, & Sarah) b Feby 26, 1774.

Nicholson, Thomas, m Mary Griffin, 7, 6mo 1780. (Quaker records.)

Nicholson, Thomas, m Sarah White, 3, 9mo 1796. (Quaker records.)

Nicholson, Margaret, (d of Thomas) m Aaron Morris (s of Aaron) 30, 11mo, 1768. (Quaker records.)

Nicholson, Samuel (husband of Elizabeth) d 29 — 1727. (Quaker records.)

Nicholson, Joseph, son of Elizabeth, d 10, 1mo 1727. (Quaker records.)

*Edmund Nicholson, & wife Elizabeth came to New England from Bootle, Cumberland Co England. He died in Marblehead Mass, 1660. Issue: Christopher, b 1638, m Hannah Rednap (d of Joseph, who moved to Perq Co N. C. very early). 2 Joseph, b 1640—3 Samuel, b 1644—4 John, b 1646—5 Elizabeth, b 1649, m Nicholas Anderson—6 Thomas, b 1653. (New England Hist & Genealogical Reg.) See issue of Christopher, above.

Name of Compiler: Patricia N. Edwards
Address: 1765 Silverado Tr
City, State: Napa, Ca. 94558
Date: March 1982

Ancestor Chart — Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____ — Chart No. 1

4 Godfrey Lee Nicholson — b. Nov. 2, 1860; p.b. Wayne Co., MS; m. March 25, 1880; d. June 4, 1937; p.d. Wayne Co., MS
2 John Alexander Nicholson — b. April 18, 1885; p.b. Wayne Co., MS; m. May 16, 1907 - Jones Co.; d. Sept. 30, 1947; p.d. Perry Co., MS.
8 Benjamin Elijah Nicholson — b. ca 1828; p.b. Wayne Co., MS; m. ca 1848; d. Civil War; p.d. bu. Wayne Co., MS
9 Mary Matilda Holley (m. 2 - James Miller) — b. ca 1830; p.b. ; d. Feb. 24, 1895; p.d. Jones Co., MS; m. Donald's cem.
16 James Holley — b. ca 1797 - Ga. (Father of No. 8); d. +1840 - Wayne Co., MS; m. June 28, 1825 - Wilcox
17 Nancy Manning — b. ca 1802 - Ga. (Mother of No. 8); d. Wayne Co., MS +1840
10 Towner B. Boutwell — b. ca 1839; p.b. Wayne Co., MS; m. ca 1857; d. ; p.d. Prob. Wayne Co., MS.
20 Burton Boutwell — b. ca 1785 - SC. (Father of No. 10); m. ca. 1830 - Barnwell, SC; d. Jan. 18, 1865 - Wayne, MS.
21 Nancy Walker — b. ca 1810 Ga. (Mother of No. 10); d. Prob. - Butler, Ala.
11 Margaret — b. ca 1842; p.b. MS; d. ; p.d. Prob. Wayne Co., MS.
24 Millard Brown — b. ca 1805 SC (Father of No. 12); m. ca 1829; d. +1860 - Coneuch, Ala.
25 Lucy — b. ca 1815 - SC (Mother of No. 12); d. +1860 Coneuch, Ala.
12 Elias Brown — b. ca 1830; p.b. Coneuch Co. Ala.; m. ca 1852 Ala.; d. Dec. 31, 1864 - C. War; p.d. Battle - Murfrees - boro - TN.
26 Elihu Brown — b. ca 1793 SC (Father of No. 13); m. 1850 - Coneuch, Ala.; d. Jones Co., MS +1880
13 Mary Brown — b. ca 1828; p.b. Coneuch Co., Ala.; d. ; p.d. MS
27 Olive — b. ca 1860 - SC (Mother of No. 13); d. +1880 - Jones Co., MS.
1 Millard Watkins Brown — b. April 26, 1860; p.b. Jones Co., MS; m. Dec. 20, 1883; d. March 10, 1914; p.d. Jones Co., MS
3 Martha Estelle Brown — b. April 28, 1892; p.b. Jones Co., MS; d. ; p.d. living
7 Mary Catherine Easterling — b. Dec. 15, 1866; p.b. Perry Co., MS; d. Jan. 13, 1929; p.d. Jones Co., MS
14 Giles Bennett Easterling — b. July 20, 1828; p.b. Perry Co., MS; m. ca 1856; d. Dec. 2, 1904; p.d. Perry Co., MS.
28 Henry Easterling Jr — b. 1776 NC (Father of No. 14); m. ca 1806 - Marlboro - SC.; d. +1840 - Perry Co., MS.
29 Margaret Laird — b. ca 1790 - SC (Mother of No. 14); d. +1860 - Perry Co., MS.
15 Sabra Ann Carter — b. June 10, 1840; p.b. Perry Co., MS.; d. Nov. 4, 1921; p.d. Perry Co., MS.
30 Matthew Carter — b. NC; m. ; d. MS - 1850
31 Caroline Hartsfield — b. NC; d. MS - 1850
Hazel Josephine Barfield

48. Rev. Henry Easterling b.s-24-1733 Nc to Sc.
49. Elizabeth Bennett
96. Henry Easterling - b. 1766 Nc
97. Elizabeth Widdington
50. Adam Laird of Sc
51. Lucretia
52. b. Scot.
53. b. Ire.

Ancestor Chart — Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____ — Chart No. 2

4 Jeremiah Barfield — b. ca 1824; p.b. Wayne Co., Nc; m. Not to Sarah; d. +1880; p.d. Greene Co Nc
8 James M. Barfield — b. ca 1815 Nc; p.b. (Info. Per Mr. Creech, unproven); d. - 1850; p.d. Greene Co., Nc
16 Frederick Barfield, Jr — b. ca. 1787 NC (Father of No. 8); d. ; p.d. ; m. ? Jethro Howell
9 Sarah/Sallie Howell — b. ca 1812; p.b. NC; d. Appears as wid. on 1850 cen. of Greene Co.
2 Jeremiah Barfield — b. Apr. 20, 1867; p.b. Greene Co., Nc.; m. ca 1897; d. June 22, 1945; p.d. Greene Co., Nc.
10 mem. of Jones fam. no. 668 - on 1850 cen. of Greene Co., Nc
5 ? Sarah A. Jones — b. ca 1841; p.b. Greene Co., Nc; d. +1873; p.d. Greene Co., Nc
1 Hazel Josephine Barfield — b. March 18, 1917; p.b. Greene Co., Nc; m. Jan. 20, 1940 - Va.; d. ; p.d. Living
12 Pleasant Davis (m. 2 - widow Albert) — b. ca 1810; p.b. Nc; m. 9-18-1837 (Orange Co.); d. +1880; p.d. Greene Co., Nc
6 James Sidney Davis — b. ca. 1851; p.b. Orange Co., Nc; m. ca 1870; d. ; p.d. Greene Co., Nc
13 Margaret/Peggy Ivey — b. ca 1808; p.b. Nc; d. ca 1863; p.d. Orange Co., Nc
3 Minnie Texana Davis — b. March 1, 1876; p.b. Greene Co., Nc; d. July 11, 1949; p.d. Quantico, Va. (dau's) (In Rainbow cem.)
14 Andrew Hunsucker — b. ca 1818; p.b. Moore/Burke Co., Nc; d. +1880; p.d. Mecklenburg Co., Nc
7 Nancy Jane Hunsucker — b. ca 1848; p.b. Moore Co., Nc; d. +1900; p.d. Greene Co; Nc
15 Clarky (Jones?) — b. ca. 1819; p.b. Nc; d. +1880; p.d. Mecklenburg Co., Nc
Millard Leo Nicholson

32. Frederick Barfield, Sr of Duplin Co., Nc
33. Susannah Williams (m. 1779)
66. Joseph Williams b. ca 1720 Nc
67. Mary Hicks
132. Theophilus Williams, Sr. b. ca 1695 Va. to Nc.
133. Christian
164. John Williams, Jr. b. ca 1670 Va.
165. Ann

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

Chart No. 3

4 Albert Edwards — b. ca 1843; p.b. Perry Co., MS.; m. ca 1876; d. 1919; p.d. Perry Co., MS.
8 James Edwards — b. ca 1813; p.b. Ga.; m. ca 1842; d. +1880; p.d. Perry Co., MS.
16 Prob. James Edwards — b. SC; d. Ga.
9 Francis Freeman — b. ca 1818; p.b. ; d. +1880; p.d. Perry Co., MS.
2 Willis Obedinh Edwards — b. Jan. 9, 1882; p.b. Perry Co., MS.; m. July 8, 1906; d. Jan. 9, 1968; p.d. Perry Co., MS.
10 James Johnson — b. Feb. 11, 1795; p.b. Ga.; m. Jan. 5, 1831 (Warren Co.); d. Nov. 18, 1880; p.d. Perry Co., MS.
5 Susan Eliz. Johnson — b. ca 1853; p.b. Wayne Co., MS.; d. 1930; p.d. Perry Co., MS; bu. - Edwards cem.
11 Louise Robert/Robinson — b. ca 1816; p.b. Ga.; d. July 28, 1886; p.d. Perry Co., MS.
17 - 1819 Clark Co., Ga.
? Mildred Robertson
1 Lenard Hobson Edwards — b. 10-27-1910; p.b. Perry Co., MS.; m. Feb. 3, 1934; d. Dec. 30, 1954; p.d. Perry Co., MS.; bu. - Edwards cemetery
18 Henry Easterling Jr — b. 1776 NC (Father of No. 12); m. ca 1806 SC, Marlboro Co.; d. ca 1840 - Perry Co., MS.
12 Giles Bennett Easterling — b. ca 1828; p.b. Perry Co., MS.; m. ca 1856; d. ca 1904; p.d. Perry Co., MS.
19 Margaret Laird — b. ca 1790 SC (Mother of No. 12); d. +1860 - Perry Co., MS.
6 Sam. Jefferson Easterling — b. May 4, 1857; p.b. Perry Co., MS; m. ca. 1886; d. Feb. 2, 1935; p.d. Perry Co., MS.
20 Matthew Carter — b. NC; d. - 1850 MS.
13 Sabra Ann Carter — b. June 10, 1840; p.b. MS; d. Nov. 4, 1921; p.d. Perry Co., MS
21 Caroline Hartsfield — b. NC; d. - 1850 MS
3 Genie Lucretia Easterling — b. July 25, 1889; p.b. Perry Co., MS.; d. Jan. 31, 1966; p.d. Perry Co., MS.
14 Henry Marshall Landrum — b. Sept. 22, 1827; p.b. Jones Co., ? MS.; m. ca 1855; d. Nov. 15, 1900; p.d. Jones Co., MS.
7 Mary Catherine Landrum — b. Jan. 29, 1856; p.b. Jones Co., MS.; d. Feb. 14, 1929; p.d. Perry Co., MS.
15 Sintha — b. Jan. 10, 1835; p.b. MS; d. March 12, 1912; p.d. Jones Co., MS
Myrtle Louise Odom

Chart No. 4

4 Darling Odom — b. June 13, 1852; p.b. Perry Co., MS.; m. ca 1862; d. Oct. 11, 1887; p.d. Perry Co., MS
8 Benjamin Odom — b. ca. 1786; p.b. Ga.; m. (1st) ca 1831; d. +1860; p.d. Perry Co., MS.
16 Esaias Bishop — b. ca 1780 - Md (Father of No. 8); m. SC; d. +1850 - Wayne Co., MS
9 Mirilla Sarah Bishop (widow Swearingen) — b. ca 1806; p.b. SC; d. March 10, 1873; p.d. Perry Co., MS.
2 James Prentiss Odom — b. March 1, 1867; p.b. Perry Co., MS.; m. May 6, 1909; d. Jan. 11, 1942; p.d. Perry Co., MS.
17 Jesse Hinton — b. ca 1755 NC (Father of No. 9); m. NC; d. ca 1835 - Perry Co., MS
18 Sidney "Bud" Hinton — b. ca 1798; p.b. Johnston Co., Nc.; m. ; d. ; p.d. Perry Co., MS.
19 Sarah Brauner — b. 1776 - NC; d. +1850 - Perry Co., MS
5 Elizabeth Hinton — b. ca 1843; p.b. Perry Co., MS; d. ca. 1880; p.d. Perry Co., MS.
11 Nancy — b. ca 1805; p.b. Ga.; d. ; p.d. Perry Co., MS
1 Myrtle Louise Odom — b. Aug. 12, 1914; p.b. Perry Co., MS; m. Feb. 3, 1934; d. ; p.d. living
12 Daniel W. Newell — b. ca 1820; p.b. SC; m. ca 1835 - Perry Co., MS.; d. ; p.d. Perry Co., MS
24 Thomas Walley, Sr. — b. ca 1785 SC; d. ; p.d. Perry Co., MS
25 Elizabeth Gardner — b. ca 1796 SC; d. ; p.d. Perry Co., MS
6 James Thomas Newell Sr. — b. June 26, 1842; p.b. Perry Co., MS; m. ca 1864; d. Oct. 6, 1925; p.d. Perry Co., MS.
13 Luarka Walley — b. ca 1820; p.b. MS; d. ; p.d. Perry Co., MS
3 Ellanda Jane Newell — b. Aug. 6, 1883; p.b. Perry Co., MS; d. Aug. 24, 1943; p.d. Perry Co., MS
14 Benjamin Odom — b. ca 1786 Ga.; p.b. mem. of the Odom fam. of Barnwell Co., SC. (ref. No. 8); d. ; p.d. ; m. (ref. No. 9)
7 Sarah Ann Odom — b. May 26, 1844; p.b. Perry Co., MS.; d. Feb. 15, 1912; p.d. Perry Co., MS
15 Mirilla Sarah Bishop
Lenard Hobson Edwards

1. Patrica Jean Nicholson
   b. Oct. 17, 1940 Quantico Va.
   m. Laroy Hobson Edwards

2. Millard Leo Nicholson
   b. June 7, 1910 Jones Co., MS
   Living
   m. Jan. 20, 1940 Quantico, Va.

3. Hazel Josephine Barfield
   b. Mar. 18, 1917 Greene Co., NC
   Living

4. John Alexander Nicholson
   b. Apr. 18, 1885 Wayne Co., MS
   d. Sept. 30, 1947 Perry Co., MS
   bu. Brown Cem./Jones Co., MS
   ref. Tombstone/family knowledge
   m. May 16, 1907 Jones Co., MS

5. Martha Estelle Brown
   b. Apr. 28, 1892
   Living

6. Jeremiah Barfield II
   b. Apr. 20, 1867 Greene Co., NC
   d. June 22, 1945 Greene Co., NC
   bu. Rainbow Cem./Greene Co., NC
   ref. Death Cert./fam. knowledge
   m. ca. 1896 Greene Co., NC

7. Minnie Texanna Davis
   b. March 1, 1876 NC
   d. July 11, 1849 Triangle, Va.
   bu. Rainbow Cem./Greene Co., NC
   ref. Tombstone/family knowledge

8. Godfrey Lee Nicholson
   b. Nov. 2, 1860 Wayne Co., MS
   d. June 4, 1937 Wayne Co., MS
   bu. Hollis Creek Cem./ Wayne Co.
   ref. Tombstone/family knowledge
   m. Mar. 25, 1880 Wayne Co., MS

9. Margaret Ellen Boutwell
   b. Oct. 3, 1861 Jones Co., MS
   d. Mar. 2, 1922 Wayne Co., MS
   bu. Hollis Creek Cem./ Wayne Co.
   ref. Death Cert.

10. Millard Watkins Brown
    b. Apr. 26, 1860 Jones Co., MS
    d. Mar. 10, 1914 Jones Co., MS
    bu. Brown Cem./Jones Co., MS
    ref. Tombstone/family knowledge
    m. Dec. 20, 1883 Jones Co., MS

1. Laroy Hobson Edwards
   b. Aug. 22, 1940 Perry Co., MS
   m. Aug. 26, 1961 Perry Co., MS
   Patricia Jean Nicholson

2. Lynn Hobson Edwards
   b. Oct. 27, 1910 Perry Co., MS
   d. Dec. 30, 1954 Perry Co., MS
   bu. Edwards Cem. Good Hope
   ref. Tombstone/family knowledge
   m. Feb. 3, 1934 Perry Co., MS

3. Myrtle Louise Odom
   b. Aug. 12, 1914 Perry Co., MS
   Living

4. Willis Obediah Edwards
   b. Jan. 8, 1882 Perry Co., MS
   d. Jan. 9, 1968 Perry Co., MS
   bu. Edwards Cem./Perry Co., MS
   ref. Tombstone/family knowledge
   m. July 8, 1906 Perry Co., MS

5. Cenie Lucretia Easterling
   b. July 25, 1889 Perry Co., MS
   d. Jan. 31, 1966 Perry Co., MS
   bu. Edwards Cem./Perry Co., MS

6. James Prentiss Odom
   b. Mar. 1, 1867 Perry Co., MS
   d. Jan. 11, 1942 Perry Co., MS
   bu. Edwards Cem./Perry Co., MS
   ref. Tombstone/fam. knowledge
   m. May 6, 1909 Perry Co., MS

7. Ellanda Jane Newell
   b. Aug. 6, 1883 Perry Co., MS
   d. Aug. 24, 1943 Perry Co., MS
   bu. Edwards Cem./Perry Co., MS
   ref. Tombstone/family knowledge

8. Albert Edwards
   b. 1843 Perry Co., MS
   d. 1918 Perry Co., MS
   bu. Edwards Cem./Perry Co., MS
   ref. Tombstone/family knowledge
   m. ca. 1876 MS

9. Susan Elizabeth Johnson
   b. 1853 Wayne Co., MS
   d. 1930 Perry Co., MS
   bu. Edwards Cem./ Perry Co., MS
   ref. Tombstone/family knowledge

10. Samuel Jefferson Easterling
    b. May 4, 1857 Perry Co., MS
    d. Feb. 2, 1886 Perry Co., MS
    bu. Edwards Cem./ Perry Co., MS
    ref. Tombstone/family knowledge
    m. ca. 1886 MS

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pat's Line

11. Mary Catherine Easterling
    b. Dec. 15, 1866 Perry Co., MS
    d. Jan. 13, 1929 Jones Co., MS
    bu. Brown Cem./Jones Co., MS
    ref. Tombstone/family knowledge

12. Jeremiah Barfield I
    b. ca. 1842 NC
    d. Greene Co., NC
    bu. Greene Co., NC
    ref. census/family knowledge
    m. Did not marry

13. Sarah/Salley Jones *
    b. ca. 1841 NC
    d. +1870 Greene Co., MS
    bu. unknown
    ref. census/family knowledge

14. James Sidney Davis
    b. ca. 1851 Orange Co., NC
    d. Greene Co., NC
    bu. "Exum's Field"/Greene Co., NC
    ref. census/family knowledge
    m. ca. 1872 NC

15. Nancy Jane Hunsucker/Hunziker
    b. ca. 1848 Moore Co., NC
    d. ca. 1912 Greene Co., NC
    bu. "Exum's Field"/Greene Co., NC
    ref. census/family knowledge

16. Benjamin Elijah Nicholson
    b. ca. 1828 Wayne Co., MS
    d. Civil War
    bu. Hollis Creek Cem./Wayne Co.
    ref. census/Tombstone

17. Mary Matilda Holley
    b. ca. 1830
    d. Feb. 24, 1895 MS
    bu. McDonald Cem./near Collins
    ref. census/family knowledge

18. Towner B. Boutwell
    b. ca. 1839 Wayne Co., MS
    d. unknown
    bu. unknown
    ref. census/family knowledge
    m. ca. 1857 MS

19. Margaret (m.n.u.)
    b. ca. 1842 MS
    d. unknown
    bu. unknown
    ref. census

*=last known of this line

Roy's Line

11. Mary Catherine Landrum
    b. Jan. 29, 1856 Jones Co., MS
    d. Feb. 14, 1929 Jones Co., MS
    bu. Edwards Cem./Perry Co., MS
    ref. Tombstone/family knowledge

12. Darling Odom
    June 13, 1842 Perry Co., MS
    d. Oct. 11, 1887 Perry Co., MS
    bu. Odom Cem./Perry Co., MS
    ref. Tombstone/family knowledge
    m. ca. 1862 Perry Co., MS

13. Elizabeth Hinton
    b. ca. 1843 Perry Co., MS
    d. ca. 1880 Perry Co., MS
    bu. prob. Odom Cem./Perry Co., MS
    ref. census/family knowledge

14. James Thomas Newell, Sr.
    b. June 26, 1842 Perry Co., MS
    d. Oct. 6, 1925 Perry Co., MS
    bu. Edwards Cem./Perry Co., MS
    ref. census/family knowledge
    m. ca. 1864 Perry Co., MS

15. Sarah Ann Odom
    b. May 26, 1844 Perry Co., MS
    d. Feb. 15, 1912 Perry Co., MS
    bu. Edwards Cem./Perry Co., MS
    ref. Tombstone/family knowledge

16. James Edwards
    b. ca1813 Effingham Co., Ga.
    d. +1880 Perry Co., MS
    bu. prob. Edwards Cem.
    ref. census/family knowledge

17. Frances Freeman *
    b. ca1818
    d. +1880 Perry Co., MS
    bu. unknown
    ref. census/family knowledge

18. James Johnson *
    b. Feb. 11, 1795 Ga.
    d. Nov. 18, 1880 Perry Co., MS
    bu. Edwards Cem./Perry Co., MS
    ref. census/Tombstone
    m. Jan. 5, 1831 Warren Co., Ga.

19. Louisa Robertson *
    b. 1816 Ga.
    d. July 28, 1886 Perry Co., MS
    bu. Edwards Cem./Perry Co., MS
    ref. census/Tombstone

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

20. Elias Brown
    b. ca. 1830 Coneuch Co., Ala.
    d. Dec. 31, 1862 Murfreesboro, TN
    bu. Battlefield
    ref. census/war record
    m. ca. 1853

21. Mary Brown
    b. ca. 1828 Coneuch Co., Ala.
    d. +1860 Jones Co., MS
    bu. unknown
    ref. census comparison

22. Giles Bennett Easterling
    b. 1828 Perry Co., MS
    d. 1904 Perry Co., MS
    bu. Brown Cem./Jones Co., MS
    ref.Tombstone/family knowledge
    m. ca. 1856 MS

23. Sabra Ann Carter
    b. June 10, 1840 Perry Co., MS
    d. Nov. 4, 1921
    bu. Brown Cem./Jones Co., MS
    ref. death certificate

24. James M. Barfield
    b. ca. 1815 NC
    d. -1850 Greene Co., NC
    bu. Greene Co., NC
    ref. Mr. Creech's data
    m. ca. 1833 NC

25. Salley (Howell?) *
    b. ca. 1812 NC
    d. unknown
    bu. unknown
    ref. census/Mr. Creech

28. Pleasant Davis *
    b. ca. 1810 (Orange Co.,?) NC
    d. +1880 Greene Co., NC
    bu. unknown
    ref. census
    m. Sept. 15, 1837 Orange Co., NC

29. Margaret/Peggy Ivey *
    b. ca. 1808 (Orange Co.?), NC
    d. +1860 Orange Co., NC
    bu. unknown
    ref. marriage license/census

30. Andrew Jackson Hunsucker
    b. ca. 1818 Moore Co., NC
    d. +1880 Mecklenburg Co., NC
    bu. unknown
    ref. census/family knowledge
    m. -1840 Moore Co., NC

*=last known of this line

20. Giles Bennett Easterling
    b. 1828 Perry Co., MS
    d. 1904 Perry Co., MS
    bu. Brown Cem./Jones Co., MS
    ref. census/family knowledge/LDS
    m. ca1856 MS

21. Sabra Ann Carter
    b. June 10, 1840 Perry Co., MS
    d. Nov. 4, 1921 Perry Co., MS
    bu. Brown Cem./Jones Co., MS
    ref. death certificate

*22. Henry Marshall Landrum
    b. Sept. 22, 1827 MS
    d. Nov. 15, 1900 Jones Co., MS
    bu.Mt. Moriah Cem./Jones Co., MS
    ref. census/Tombstone
    m. ca. 1855 MS

23. Cynthia Pate
    b. Jan. 10, 1835 MS
    d. Mar. 12, 1913 Jones Co., MS
    bu. Mt. Moriah Cem./Jones Co., MS
    ref. death certificate

24. Benjamin Odom
    b. ca. 1786 (Burke Co.?), Ga.
    d. +1860 Perry Co., MS
    bu. Odom Cem./Perry Co., MS
    ref. census/family knowledge
    m. 3rd/ca. 1831 Wayne Co., MS

25. Marilla Sarah Bishop-Swearingen
    b. ca. 1806 Edgefield Co., SC
    d. Mar. 10, 1873 Perry Co., MS
    bu. Odom Cem./Perry Co., MS
    ref. Tombstone/family knowledge

26. Sidney "Bud" Hinton
    b. ca. 1798 Johnston Co., NC
    d. Perry Co., MS
    bu. unknown
    ref. census/family knowledge
    m. ca. 1825 Perry Co., MS

27. Nancy (m.n.u.) *
    b. ca. 1805 Ga.
    d. Perry Co., MS
    bu. unknown
    ref. census

28. Daniel Wright Newell
    b. ca. 1820 Orangeburg Co., SC
    d. Perry Co., MS
    bu. unknown
    ref. census/family knowledge
    m. ca. 1835 Perry Co., MS

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pat's Line

31. Clarkey Jones
    b. ca. 1819 Moore Co., NC
    d. +1880 Mecklenburg Co., NC
    ref. census/Court Records

32. Daniel Nicholson
    b. ca. 1808 Chesterfield Co., SC
    d. Dec. 19, 1879 Wayne Co., MS
    bu. Hollis Creek Cem./Wayne Co.
    ref. census comparison/Tombstone
    m. 1st wife unknown/d.-1830

34. James Holley *
    b. ca. 1797 Ga.
    d. +1870 Wayne Co., MS
    ref. Census Comparison
    m. June 28, 1825 Wilcox Co., Ala.

35. Nancy Manning *
    b. ca. 1802 Ga.
    d. +1850 Wayne Co., MS
    ref. census/marriage license

36. Burton Boutwell III
    b. ca. 1785 Barnwell Co., SC
    d. Jan. 18, 1865 Wayne Co., MS
    ref. census/W-1812 record
    m. 1830 Barnwell Co., SC

37. Nancy Ann Walker *
    b. ca. 1810 Ga.
    d. +1878 (Jones Co.?), MS
    ref. census/pension application

40. Millard Brown *
    b. ca. 1805 SC
    d. +1870 Coneuch Co., Ala.
    ref. census comparison
    m. -1830 prob. Coneuch Co., Ala.

41. Lucy (m.n.u.) *
    b. ca. 1815 SC
    d. Coneuch Co., Ala.
    ref. census comparison

42. Elihu Brown *
    b. ca. 1799 SC
    d. +1880 Jones Co., MS
    F. b.Scotland/M. b.Ireland
    ref. census comparison
    m. prob. SC

*=last known of this line

Roy's Line

29. Luarka Walley
    b. ca. 1820 Greene Co., MS
    d. +1880 Perry Co., MS
    ref. census/family knowledge

30. Benjamin Odom
    b. ca. 1786 (Burke Co.,?), Ga.
    d. +1850 Perry Co., MS
    bu. Odom Cem./Perry Co., MS
    ref. census/family knowledge
    m. 3rd/ca. 1831 Wayne Co., MS

31. Marilla Sarah Bishop-Swearingen
    b. ca. 1806 Edgefield Co., SC
    d. Mar. 10, 1873 Perry Co., MS
    bu. Odom Cem./Perry Co., MS
    ref. census/family knowledge

32. prob. James Edwards
    b. SC
    d. Effingham Co., Ga.
    ref. son's data-1880 census
    m. wife unknown/b. Ga.

40. Henry Easterling IV
    b. 1776 Anson Co., NC
    d. ca. 1840 Perry Co., MS
    ref. Easterling family research
    m. ca. 1806 Barnwell Co., SC

41. Margaret Laird
    b. ca. 1790 Barnwell Co., SC
    d. +1860 Perry Co., MS
    ref. census/father's Will

42. (Matthew?) Carter *
    b. NC
    d. ca. 1840 Perry Co., MS
    ref. dau.'s death cert./census
    m. +1830 Perry Co., MS

43. Anna Caroline Hartsfield
    b. ca. 1814 Brunswick Co., NC
    d. Jasper Co., MS
    ref. census/dau.'s death cert.

47. Wid. Anna Pate *
    b. ca. 1800 NC
    First seen on the 1845 census
    of Wayne Co., MS

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pat's Line

43. Olive (m.n.u.) *
b. ca. 1806 SC
d. +1880 Jones Co., MS
ref. census comparison

44. Henry Easterling IV
b. 1776 Anson Co., NC
d. ca. 1840 Perry Co., MS
ref. Easterling family research
m. ca. 1806 Barnwell Co., SC

45. Margaret Laird
b. ca. 1790 Barnwell Co., SC
d. +1860 Perry Co., MS
ref. census/father's Will

46. (Matthew?) Carter *
b. NC
d. ca. 1840 prob. Perry Co., MS
ref. dau.'s death cert.
m. +1830 Perry Co., MS

47. Anna Caroline Hartsfield
b. ca. 1814 Brunswick Co., NC
d. Jasper Co., MS
ref. census/dau.'s death cert.

48. Frederick Barfield, Jr. *
b. ca. 1787 Old Dobbs Co., NC
d. NC
ref. Mr. James Creech
m. ca. 1804 NC

49. Freddora Reynolds
b. ca. 1788 Old Dobbs Co., NC
d. +1850 Greene Co., NC
ref. Mr. James Creech

60. George Hunsucker
b. ca. 1775 Moore Co., NC
d. +1850 Moore Co., NC
ref. census/prof. researched
m. date unknown

61. Sarah Spinks (Enoch's dau.?)
b. ca. 1776 NC
d. +1850 Moore Co., NC
ref. census/Mrs. Edgemon

62. William Jones *
b. Mar. 29, 1782
d. May 30, 1841 Moore Co., NC
bu. Seawell Cem./Moore Co., NC
ref. Tombstone/Court records
m. date unknown

Roy's Line

48. prob. Isaac Odom
res. of 1805 Burke Co., Ga.
ref. tax roll/father's Will

49. Cherokee Indian "Salley"
d. prob. Barnwell Co., SC
ref. Oral Family History

50. prob. Esias Bishop
b. ca. 1780 Maryland
d. +1850 Wayne Co., MS
ref. census comparison
m. wife unknown

52. Jesse Hinton *
b. ca. 1755 (Johnston Co.,?), NC
d. ca. 1835 Perry Co., MS
ref. pub. Family History
m. NC

53. Sarah Brauner ★
b. ca. 1776 NC
d. Perry Co., MS
ref. pub. Family History

56. -------Newell
b. Orangeburg Dist., SC
d. MS
ref. Census
m. wife unknown

58. Thomas Walley, Sr. ★
b. ca. 1785 Liberty Co., SC
d. +1850 Perry Co., MS
ref. census/family knowledge
m. SC?

59. Elizabeth Gardner
b. ca. 1796 SC
d. +1850 Perry Co., MS
ref. Census/family knowledge

60. prob. Isaac Odom
res. of 1805 Burke Co., Ga.
d. -1828
m. date unknown

61. Cherokee Indian "Salley"
d. prob. Barnwell Co., SC
b. ca. 1796 SC
ref. Oral family history
ref. census/family knowledge

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

63. Amelia (m.n.u.)
b. Orangeburg Dist., SC
d. late 1830's Barnwell Co., SC
ref. Family research
m. wife unknown

64. Archibald Nicholson, Jr.
b. -1795 Chesterfield Co., SC
d. 1820 Wayne Co., MS
ref. census/tax roll comparison
m. wife unknown

72. Burton Boutwell II
b. Orangeburg Dist., SC
d. late 1830's Barnwell Co., SC
ref. family research
m. wife unknown

88. Henry Easterling IV/Bap./Rev.
b. May 24, 1733 Craven Co., NC
d. Mar. 26, 1800 Marlboro Co., SC
bu. Old Stage Rd/Cheraws, SC
ref. Bap. article/family research
m. ca. 1753 (Wayne Co.?), NC

89. Elizabeth Bennett, thought to be the dau. of James Bennett of old Dobbs Co., NC

90. Adam Laird/Lard*
b. +1775
d. 1828 Barnwell Co., SC
ref. Will

91. (Elizabeth?) Lucretia (m.n.u.)*
b. +1775
d. +1828 Barnwell Co., SC
ref. census/Husband's Will

94. Reuben Hartsfield*
b. 1770's prob. Horrey Co., SC
d. +1830 Perry Co., MS
ref. census/family clues
m. wife unknown (a Treadwell?)

98. Christopher Reynolds*
resident of old Dobbs Co., NC
ref. Mr. James Creech
m. date unknown

99. Stephanie Cade*
ref. Mr. James Creech, author & desc., dec'd., of Greene Co., NC.

120. John Hunsucker*, listed on the 1790 census of Moore Co., NC. Prob. born Rumbach, Germany. (Tory)
ref. family research/census
m. Susannah (m.n.u.)

62. prob. Esias Bishop *
b. ca. 1780 Maryland
d. +1850 Wayne Co., MS
ref. census comparison
m. wife unknown

64. research indicates William/Willis Edwards NC to SC Rev. Soldier. Charlestown Dist.

m. wife unknown

80-86. (repeat of the Easterling line)

96. Prob. Seybert Odom of Barnwell Co., SC-Rev. soldier.

112. William Newell, Rev. Soldier *
d. -1800 Orangeburg Dist., SC
ref. census/MS Court case
m. date unknown

113. Fereba (m.n.u.) *
d. 1813 Orangeburg, SC
ref. Will in MS Court case

118. John Gardner of SC to TN to Greene Co., MS before 1820.
ref. census/family knowledge

End of knowledge of Roy's line except for Easterling line repeats.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

128. Archibald Nicholson, Sr.
b. 1773 Iverness, Scotland
d. +1840 Wayne Co., MS
ref. census/tax roll comparison
m. wife unknown

144. Delaney Boutwell
b. -1740
res. of Marlboro/Darlington Area of SC
ref. Family research
m. wife unknown

176. Henry Easterling II
b. Mar. 24, 1697 Maryland
d. 1743 Craven Co., NC
ref. Will
m. date unknown

177. Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Widdington * of Calvert Co., Maryland.
ref. Family research

256. Donald McNichol (Nicholson) *
b. 1735 Argyllshire, Scotland
d. +1800 Chesterfield Co., SC
1775 immigrant to NC. Ship-Jupiter
ref. census/immigration records
m. 1762 Iverarary, Scotland

257. Katherine McArthur *
b. 1742 Scotland
d. +1800 Chesterfield Co., SC
ref. census/Marriage Bans

288. Burtonhead Boutwell I
b. -1719 Alb., NC
d. 1766 Pr. Fred. Par., SC
ref. His & grandfather's Wills
m. date unknown

289. Elizabeth Commander
ref. Her father's Will

352. Henry Easterling I *
1634 immigrant from England to Maryland-ship "Ark & Dove". Easterlings researched for the past 50 years by members of the "Easterling Family Association". Data is on file in Salt Lake

576. Samuel Boutwell *
b. prob. Virginia
d. -1719 Albemarle, NC
ref. deeds/father-in-law's Will
m. Anna Margareita Spruill (wid.)

578. Samuel Commander
1735 Craven Co. Will
m. Elizabeth (m.n.u.)

580. Prob. Joseph Commander *
who d. 1698 NC

1154. Dr. Godfrey Spruill *
b. ca. 1650 (Scotland?)
d. 1719 Alb., NC
immigrant to James City, Va.
ref. Will/Pub. family histor
m. Joanna (m.n.u.) d.-1719

240. John Hunsucker/Hunziker-(120) is either the son or grandson of Peter Hunziker - Germany to Pa. Immigrant

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

7.

DO NOT CIRCULATE

all agreed

ANGUS Apparently an Uncle of NICHOLAS

THE NICHOLSON FAMILY OF INVERARY, SCOTLAND
a
n
d
CHERAW, MARLBORO COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA

Great, Great Grandparents down to present generation

As sent to me by Adelia Nicholson, (Miss), copied from FAMILY BIBLE of NICHOLSONS, Tallahassee, Florida. Third cousin to Mrs. Roberts, Monroe, Louisiana, 7 Generation.

ANGUS NICHOLSON, born Inverary, Scotland. Died September 25, 1818, in Cheraw, South Carolina. Buried in Cheraw, South Carolina, cemetery.
married in Scotland 1775. Came to America same year, 1775.
Annie McCall, born Inverary, Scotland. Died June, 1829, buried Cheraw, South Carolina.

Children:

1. John Nicholson — Suppose all born in Cheraw, South Carolina. Their parents buried in Cheraw, South Carolina.
2. Donald Nicholson
3. Sarah Nicholson — b. 3/24/1781 - m. 3/27/1802 Hugh McKay - d. and b. 6/5/1845, Cheraw South Carolina
4. Duncan Nicholson — m. Miss McIntyre (MARGARET) - BORN 1779
5. Peter Nicholson — Was lost on ship going back to Scotland. Was [illegible] on or in a belt.
6. Malcolm Nicholson, Dr. — b. 7/30/1789 - m. Mary Ann Avirett (AVIRETT) - d. 4/19/18[illegible] buried in Nicholson cemetery six miles east of Quincy, Florida.
   (Our great-grandfather and father of Elizabeth Nicholson Lee)
7. Archibald Nicholson — (DR.) - SINGLE
8. Catherine Nicholson — m. Mr. Munroe
   No further data on this
9. Hugh Nicholson — SINGLE
10. James Nicholson — m. Miss McIntyre (MARTHA)

GREAT GRANDPARENTS:

Malcolm Nicholson, Dr. — b. 7/30/1789, Cheraw, South Carolina - d. 4/19/18[illegible]
son of Angus Nicholson and Annie McCall. Nicholson, Malcom and Mary are buried in bricked in cemetery on his farm. Many of Nicholson family are buried there.
married 3/21/1826 in or near Bainbridge, Florida
Mary Ann Avirett — b. 3/21/1806 in North Carolina - d. 12/27/1860. Buried Nicholson Cemetery.

The Nicholson Family of Inverary, Scotland and Cheraw, South Carolina (Marlboro County)
Page 2

No. 6:
Dr. Malcolm Nicholson family:
Mary Anne Avirett, his wife

Their children	Born	Married	Died and Buried
1. Elizabeth Nicholson Our grandmother Lee	12/21/1826	Peter Lee	September, 1881, buried Richland Springs, Texas, McCullough County, 16 miles of Placid, Texas
2. Arabella Nicholson	3/13/1828	Mr. Bluett (Nothing further known)	
3. Archibald Nicholson Adelia Nicholson's grandfather 523 Wilson Street Tallahassee, Florida	10/15/1829	Mary Ann Adelia Wyatt January 25, 1849	Buried in Nicholson Cemetery, June 29, 1903
4. Mary Ann Nicholson	3/15/1832	Dr. Joseph Rice of Charleston, South Carolina, 1854, at Charleston	May 31, 1937, Memphis, Tennessee
5. Angus Nicholson	7/5/1834	Sarah O. Wyatt	Died in Quincy, Florida, and buried in Nicholson Cemetery six miles east of Quincy.
6. Malcolm Nicholson	11/15/1836	Virginia Smith	Buried in Atapulgus, Georgia
7. Sarah Catherine Nicholson	12/21/1838		Buried in Nicholson Cemetery, Quincy, Florida. Died 9/21/1860.

So far as we know, all born at the farm home six miles east of Quincy and four miles west of what is now Havana, Florida.

After death of Dr. Malcolm Nicholson, Mary Anne Avirett Nicholson married Buryal Hinson, about October, 1840, who had been former overseer for her husband, Dr. Malcolm Nicholson, and I suppose was related to my mother (Adelia Nicholson's mother).

Children of Mary Anne A. N. Hinson and Buryal Hinson:

1. Sarah J. Hinson, born about 1843 or 1844 - age 16
2. Abner G. Hinson, born about 1846 - age 14
   named for his grandfather
3. Frances Hinson, born about 1848 - age 12

(1860 Georgia census. This data (taken from 1860 Georgia census (report of Peter Lee family. (Birthplace given as Georgia.

Mary Anne Avirett N. Hinson's birthplace given as North Carolina in this 1860 Georgia census.

Sarah J. Hinson died as a young girl.

Abner G. Hinson married and lived in Texas. No further information.

Frances Hinson married Joseph Wyatt. Lived in Bradenton, Florida. Either buried in Bradenton or Tampa where their daughter, Bessie Graham and husband are buried.

FRANCES HINSON, daughter of Mary Anne Avirett N. Hinson, half sister of Elizabeth Nicholson Le
married
Joseph Wyatt

Children:

1. Harries Wyatt - several children. No further information.
2. Bessie Wyatt - married Thomas Graham. Lived and died in Tampa, Florida. Infant child die
3. Benjamin Wyatt - married and last heard was in Indianapolis, Indiana.

This copied from Aunt Mollie Rice's information to Miss Adelia Nicholson, Tallahassee, Florida my third cousin (Kate Lee Roberts).

WILLIAM McKAY came to America in 1779 from Isle of Skye, Scotland; settled in Rowan County, North Carolina, where he married.
married
Margaret Munroe, daughter of Hector Munroe from Scotland.

Their son, William McKay, moved from North Carolina to Chesterfield District, South Carolina, where HUGH McKAY was born.

McKAY, MUNROE, and NICHOLSON family:

HUGH McKAY born 3/24/1780 - died 9/25/1816 - buried Cheraw, South Carolina
married 3/27/1802
Sarah Nicholson born 3/24/1781 - daughter of Angus Nicholson and Annie McCall Nicholson
died 8/5/1845 - buried Cheraw, South Carolina

Their children:

1. William McKay born 6/10/1803
2. Ann McKay born 11/7/1804
3. Isabella McKay born 1/29/1806
4. William Randel McKay born 6/21/1807
5. Donald Lansford McKay 9/25/1808
6. John Andrew McKay born 2/12/1810
7. Jane McKay born 5/11/1812
8. Angus Nicholson McKay 2/10/1813
9. Catherine McKay born 8/1/1815

McKAY FAMILY DATA:

Uncle Angus McKay came for MARY ANN NICHOLSON when her father died or after her mother married BURYAL HINSON, in or about 1840, and carried her to Charleston, South Carolina, where she lived until her marriage to Dr. JOSEPH RICE in Charleston, 1854. Her guardian was a cousin, DONALD McKAY, cousin of Dr. MALCOLM NICHOLSON. This is taken from a letter of Cousin Fannie Rice Dockery (Mrs. Alfred Dockery, Parkin, Arkansas) May 28, 1952. This connects the above family with the NICHOLSON family of Florida, of which ELIZABETH NICHOLSON LEE, our grandmother, was a member. This SARAH NICHOLSON was Elizabeth N. Lee's aunt, our great, great-aunt.

(Kate Lee Roberts)

GRANDPARENTS OF MISS ADELIA NICHOLSON, our third cousin

Third child
ARCHIBALD NICHOLSON (son of Dr. Malcolm Nicholson and Mary Anne Avirett)
b. 10/15/1829, six mile of Quincy, Florida - d. 6/29/1903
Buried, Nicholson Cemetery
married 1/25/1849 two mile NW of Quincy, Florida
Mary Ann Adelia Wyatt - b. 8/3/1832 in Virginia - d. 1/30/1917 - buried, Nicholson Cemetery

Their children:

1. Mary Elizabeth Nicholson — b. 1/4/1850 - d. 1935 - buried Nicholson Cemetery
   married May, 1887
   William W. Wilson

2. Donella Nicholson — b. 8/23/1851 - d. 5/12/1912 - Buried in Eastern Cemetery Quincy, Florida
   married 12/13/1871
   Joseph Gregory

3. SARAH ELNA NICHOLSON — b. 8/29/1853 - d. 9/30/1945, Tallahassee, Florida - Buried Nicholson Cemetery
   married 1/4/1882
   Emmett McGriff

4. MALCOLM NICHOLSON — b. 12/24/1855 - d. 1/1859, Nicholson home - Buried Nicholson Cemetery

5. HUGH LEE NICHOLSON (Adelia's father) — b. 5/9/1858 - d. 5/3/1934, Old Wyatt home NW of Quincy, Florida - Buried Nicholson Cemetery
   married
   Martha W. Hinson (Mattie)

6. JOSEPH RICE NICHOLSON — b. 4/4/1860 - d. 3/9/1918, Old Nicholson home - buried Nicholson Cemetery
   married 1/31/1884
   Eliza Thompson

7. AXIE ANN NICHOLSON — b. 8/31/1862 - d. 11/2/1927 near Hinson, Florida - Buried Nicholson Cemetery
   married 12/1883
   Benjamin H. Hinson

ARCHIBALD NICHOLSON inherited as his part of the property, the home of Dr. MALCOLM and MARY ANNE AVIRETT NICHOLSON, where all the above named children were born, and his son, MALCOLM NICHOLSON, still owns the old home

PARENTS, BROTHERS, AND SISTERS OF ADELIA NICHOLSON (Miss)
523 Wilson Street, Tallahassee, Florida

HUGH LEE NICHOLSON b. 5/9/1858 - d. 5/3/1934 at Old Wyatt home - buried Nicholson Cemetery
married 11/20/1883, Hinson, Florida
Martha Washington Hinson

Their children:

1. Infant Nicholson buried Nicholson Cemetery
2. Hughla Lee Nicholson b. 8/5/1885 buried Nicholson Cemetery
3. Adelia Wyatt Nicholson b. 2/24/1888
4. Katherine Hinson Nicholson
b. 11/6/1889 - m. Harold C. Bare 8/27/1927
5. Thomas Monroe Nicholson
b. 10/3/1891 buried Nicholson Cemetery
6. Mattie Lee Nicholson b. 1/21/1893 - d. 10/14/1945 - buried Hilcrest Cemetery, Quincy Florida
married 10/15/1914
Albert W. Flake
7. Donald Nicholson b. 11/28/1894 - d. 11/4/1912 - buried Nicholson Cemetery
8. John Augustine Nicholson
b. 12/15/1896
married 6/20/1925
Mildred Tinsley (first wife)

John Augustine Nicholson
married 6/14/1942
Virginia McKaughan (second wife)

9. MALCOLM NICHOLSON b. 4/17/1901 - lives old Nicholson home near Havana, Florida
married 5/30/1942
Lou --
10. RUTH MATHESON NICHOLSON
b. 1/13/1905 - d. 10/15/1907 - buried Nicholson Cemetery
11. Sarah Emmett Nicholson b. 10/11/1912 - unmarried

(Katherine's husband, Harold Bare, died ten weeks after marriage.)

MATTIE LEE NICHOLSON and Albert Flake had four daughters:

1. Martha Engle Flake married H. Francis Ault, 1948.
1 daughter, Nina Lee Ault, born 4/27/1952
2. Elizabeth Flake married L. Wilson Sistrunk, 1939
1 son, Albert Wilson, born 1944
3. Pauline Flake married John Allen Smith, 1946
2 daughters, Martha Lee Smith - 4 years
Allene Smith - 2 years
4. Annie Ruth Flake married Phil H. Spears, 1946
1 daughter, Phillis Anne - 5 years
1 son Thomas Clark - 2 years

JOHN AUGUSTINE and Mildred Nicholson's children:

1 son, John Jr., aged 25 years, (Jack) married Virginia Cummings 1947
3 children: Virginia - 4 years in December 1952
John III - 3 years in December 1952
Bruce Ann born 9/6/1952

1 daughter, Addie Nicholson married Thomas H. Melton, 1947
2 children: Margaret Eleanor - 4 years 9/10/1952
Thomas Melton - 3 years in December, 1952

MALCOLM and Lou Nicholson's children:

2 sons: Donald Cole - born 1943
Hugh Lee Nicholson - born 1947

These are nephews and nieces of (Miss) Adelia Nicholson. Think this is the information you asked for. At least is my individual line of family, and I hope will be help you wanted. I have a family tree with all information I could get, but if you want that to see, I would like it returned insured or registered.

This information copied from the Old Family Bible of Dr. MALCOLM NICHOLSON, our great-eat-grandfather, by Miss Adelia Nicholson, 523 Wilson Street., Tallahassee, Florida, and mailed to me September 25, 1952.

THIS IS AUTHENTIC and changes some of the line as sent by Cousin Fannie Rice Dockery in June, 1952, but practically the same.

(Kate Lee Roberts - 11/7/1952)

There were two DR. MALCOLM NICHOLSONS who were cousins, and grandfather, DR. MALCOLM NICHOLSON, and a DR. HUGH NICHOLSON, one a son of Great-Great-Grandfather ANGUS NICHOLSON.

This is ADELIA NICHOLSON'S statment of doctors in the family. She and my father, WILLIAM ZADOC LEE, are second cousins, and we are third cousins,

NOTE: By Cousin Adelia to me (Kate Lee Roberts):

The home great-grandpa MALCOLM NICHOLSON built was never entirely finished. Had weather-boarding on outside and bricks between the studding that were made on the place and had a chair rail but expected to put ceiling on inside. Of course, it is ceiled overhead and had wide open hallway that has been closed now. Front hall had an arched ceiling. I wish you could have seen it in my grandfather's lifetime. His grandson, ARCHIBALD, named for him, lives there now.

Great-grandpa's sons, Archibald, Angus, and Malcolm, inherited the land he had in Florida, and Uncle Malcolm's may have reached into Georgia but think not. Your grandmother, ELIZABETH, inherited all the land he had in LAURENS and LEO (LEE?) Counties in Georgia. Also a negro boy by name of Zeba and negro girl named Cresy. (I have heard my father talk of both of these gros.) (Kate)

I am copying the following letter, because it has a lot of family information that is of interest to each of us: (Kate)

Letter of Cousin Adelia Nicholson to me:

523 Wilson Street
Tallahassee, Florida
September 24, 1952

Mrs. A. F. Roberts
7 D. Parkway Street
DeRidder, Louisiana

Dear Cousin Kate:

Guess you have given up hope of getting the information you asked Cousin Fannie Dockery for in March. Think she wrote you she had written my brother, Malcolm, for the information and asked him to send it to you. He brought me your letter in May and said he didn't know what you wanted or where the Bible was. Yours and my Great-Grandfather, DR. MALCOLM NICHOLSON'S BIBLE was given to him since he had his name. My brother married when 40 or in 1942 and has never been very interested in our family history as is Brother John. I had kept house for Malcolm after death of our parents but moved here in 1943 with my youngest sister (single as I am) and the two of us with a widowed sister (Sarah, Adelia and Katherine) have a home here together. Well, I told Malcolm where the BIBLE was when I left the old home, which was my grandmother's home when a girl. Malcolm lives two miles N. W. of Quincy and doesn't come very often even though only about twenty-five miles between the two towns, so it was several weeks before I received the Bible to get the dates. I had the names on a family tree but no dates. As you know, we had a ry warm summer, and I am not very strong (some would call me a semi-invalid) though I am up most of the time. My sister never leaves me in the house alone for fear I will fall, and they pay a first cousin to stay with me. She has been with me for twelve years or more. I have, just since cool days, felt I could get the information fixed for you, and when I tell you I worked all last week (that felt able) fixing what I am sending you and names and dates of G. G. Grandpa and also G. Grandpa's families for Cousin Fannie as she asked me when she visited the kinfolk here in June on her way home from Cocoa Beach where her niece she lives with has a home, and she goes down about March 1st every year and goes back to Parkin, Arkansas, about June 15th. She has her own car but has to get someone to drive for her. She spent one day with us while here and was so anxious that I get the information to you, and I am sorry to be so long about it for many reasons, and I hope you can still get information you want from Washington and would surely appreciate any that I do not have.

Seems strange, but we have no information of your family or AUNT ARABELLA'S. Know she married MR. BLUETT but do not know his or AUNT ELIZABETH'S husband's given names. I wonder if they could have been married when their father died for Cousin Fannie says my Grandpa Archibald and Uncle Angus and Uncle Malcolm (another doctor) went to stay with Uncle James Nicholson, brother of Great-Grandpa and who was also one of administrators or rather executors of his will. I don't remember if she said Aunt Mollie Rice went with them then or on to South Carolina to relatives. It may have been they went to UNCLE JAMES' when their Mother married again not so long after Great Grandpa died as you will see from dates on diagrams I am sending which I hope you can read. Sorry I couldn't do them in ink but hands are so shaky as you see.

Cousin Fannie said she thought she remember her Mother (Aunt Mollie) saying her grandfather's name was Hugh, and that he married SARAH ANN McKAY, but I don't see how it was possible the children's names AUNT MOLLIE sent are in order as they came, that is children of ANGUS

Adelia Nicholson's letter continued -

and ANNIE McCALL who married in 1775 and came over same year and MALCOLM (we think of as great-grandpa) born in 1789 was fifth, know for he put it in Bible, and HUGH was eighth child. Doesn't seem possible he, HUGH, could have married and had a child born in 1789. I think she surely has forgotten. Perhaps HUGH did marry SARAH ANN McKAY. If so, AUNT MOLLIE didn't give it on that she sent to my AUNT MARY who married WILSON. She, as you see from record, was the oldest of GRANDPA ARCHIBALD'S children, and she remembered or her mother, ADELIA WYATT, about heirs of DUNCAN and MISS McINTYRE and JAMES and MISS McINTYRE, and I know some of descendants of DUNCAN, CATHERINE, and JAMES (children of ANGUS and brother and sister of GREAT GRANDPA MALCOLM) Nicholson.

As I wrote on one of diagrams I am sending you that I have a FAMILY TREE Diagram that my brother Johnand wife Virginia made a family tree for me and had it framed. I have just recently put all dates on the diagram I made of my immediate line of the family that I knew or could get, but I want to keep it. However, if you would promise to register it back to me as soon as you could get any information off of it that you want, I will send it under that condition but no other for I have put too many hours work on it to give it away. Sorry I didn't have a photostat copy made of the real tree when a cousin had some made this summer when here as you might have been willing to pay $1.00, the price of each copy. Several here in family had one each made, but it was done so quick that I didn't have time to write and ask, and too, there are no dates except when ANGUS and ANNIE McCALL were married on it. I just put dates on the diagram last week while fixing what I am sending you.

I can remember Grandmother Adelia talking about your grandmother, ELIZABETH, and some of her children, I think, coming to see them and she talked of going to see her or AUNT ARABELLA, but I don't remember where. I remember that she spoke of Fort Gaines. She had a wonderful memory and how I wish I had written down much that she talked about. GRANDPA died when I was 15 and I wasn't with him like the cousin who lives with me. However, she didn't remember ever hearing he had sisters ELIZABETH and ARABELLA. Grandmother spent several weeks during summer in our home after Grandpa was gone, and the COUSIN ANNIE who lives with me and her family (Parents sisters, and brother) moved in home with Grandmother a few years after Grandpa's death. ANNIE'S oldest brother, ARCHIBALD, lives in the home GREAT GRANDPA MALCOLM built when Grandpa was ten year old and GRANDPA ARCHIBALD lived there all of his married life and I suppose that he inherited it. GREAT GRANDPA must have had a lot of land for each son had big farms.

None of Grandpa's children are living. AUNT SALLIE McGRIFF, who lived here, died in 1946 at age of 93. Uncle Malcolm has a daughter, ELOISE McINTOSH, who lives only a few blocks from us and her sister, MARY, who married BISHOP W. N. AINSWORTH and lives in Macon, Georgia, are only ones of his children left. Then COUSIN SARAH (MISSIE) who married A. C. SPILLER, the youngest and only one of UNCLE ANGUS' children, lives here too. She is 73. There are some of my first cousins and third cousins also living here, and the M. R. HINSON'S you mentioned, a professor at F. S. U. here, died this summer with a heart attack. He was first cousin of my Mother who was MATTIE HINSON. Also, his grandmother and grandpa ARCHIBALD NICHOLSON were first cousins. M. R. HINSON had a brother, Burrel, but he was only a small child when great-grandmother died, so it may have been his uncle she married. The record of her marriage to BURYAL HINSON was written in BIBLE by one of my first cousins, and I feel great-grandmother gave her the dates, but there were no dates for their children's births.

FROM THE RECORDS OF
JACKIE McCLENAHAN

Chart # 1

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

```
                                                    /(8) John Nicholson--------------------
                                                    ¦B May 1821 Monroe Co Tennessee
                                                    ¦M Feb 1839 Murray Co Georgia
                                                    ¦D 08 Nov 1863 Shannon Co Missouri
                                                    ¦
                                 /(4) David A. Nicholson----------------+
                                 ¦B 16 Aug 1860 Shannon Co Missouri     ¦
                                 ¦M 23 Dec 1882 Howell Co Missouri      ¦                    -)9
                                 ¦D 27 May 1947 Shannon Co Missouri     \(9) Martha Malinda Berry---------------
                                 ¦                                       B 11 May 1825 Georgia
                                 ¦                                       D 09 Sep 1908 Shannon Co Missouri
/(2) Thomas Norman Nicholson-----------+
¦B 22 Sep 1903 Shannon Co Missouri     ¦
¦M 24 Sep 1927 Leavensworth, Kansas    ¦                                                    -)10
¦D 26 Jun 1941 Los Angeles Calif       ¦                                /(10) Locke Simmons Holden--------------
¦                                      ¦                                ¦B 13 Jan 1829 Tennessee
¦                                      ¦                                ¦M 18 Dec 1851 Henry County, Tennessee
¦                                      ¦                                ¦D 18 Apr 1903 Howell County, Missouri
¦                                      ¦                                ¦
¦                                      \(5) Margaret Alice Holden--------------+
¦                                       B 06 Apr 1867 Henry Co Tenn             ¦
¦                                       D 14 Dec 1942 Shannon Co Missouri       ¦                    -)11
¦                                                                               \(11) Mary Ann Van Cleave---------------
¦                                                                                B 26 Jun 1834 Tennessee
¦                                                                                D 29 Feb 1912 Howell County, Missouri
+(1) Jacqueline June Nicholson---------
¦B 08 Jul 1933 Wyandotte County, Kansas
¦M 05 Apr 1969 Las Vegas, Nevada                                                            -)12
¦D                                                                              /(12) Whittlecey A. Veatch--------------
¦Spouse:                                                                        ¦B 22 Apr 1854 McLean County, Illnois
¦Robert Clark McClenahan                                                        ¦M 01 Jan 1880 McLean County, Illinois
¦                                                                               ¦D 22 Oct 1919 Jackson County, Missouri
¦                                                                               ¦
¦                                 /(6) William Chauncey Veatch-----------+
¦                                 ¦B 07 Sep 1881 McLean County, Illinois  ¦
¦                                 ¦M 01 May 1905 Kansas City, Kansas      ¦                    -)13
¦                                 ¦D 22 Jun 1958 Portland, Oregon         \(13) Alice White-----------------------
¦                                 ¦                                        B 20 Oct 1860 Taylor County, W.V.
¦                                 ¦                                        D 28 May 1951 Portland, Oregon
\(3) Juanita E. Veatch-----------------+
 B 08 Jun 1910 Kansas City, Kansas     ¦
 D                                     ¦                                                    -)14
                                       ¦                                /(14) David Frederick Smith-------------
                                       ¦                                ¦B 17 Sep 1854 Posey County, Indiana
                                       ¦                                ¦M 10 Jan 1878 Holt County, Missouri
                                       ¦                                ¦D 14 Jun 1945 Kansas City, Kansas
                                       ¦                                ¦
                                       \(7) Stella Myrtle Smith----------------+
                                        B 26 Sep 1887 Kansas City, Kansas      ¦
                                        D 15 Mar 1951 Los Angeles, Calif.      ¦                    -)15
                                                                               \(15) Harriett Thomas Mullins-----------
                                                                                B 22 Aug 1861 Carroll County, Missouri
                                                                                D 08 Nov 1940
                                                                                  Los Angeles County, Calif.
```

```
Chart #  9
Person number 1 on this chart is
the same as person number 9
on chart number 1
                                                          /-------------------------------------
                                                          ¦B
                                                          ¦M
                                                          ¦D
                                                          ¦
                                        /-----------------+
                                        ¦B                ¦
                                        ¦M                ¦
                                        ¦D                \-------------------------------------
                                        ¦                  B
                                        ¦                  D
/(2) Hiram Eli Berry--------------------+
¦B North Carolina                       ¦
¦M                                      ¦
¦D ca 1832 Murray County, Georgia       ¦                 /-------------------------------------
¦                                       ¦                 ¦B
¦                                       ¦                 ¦M
¦                                       ¦                 ¦D
¦                                       ¦                 ¦
¦                                       \-----------------+
¦                                        B                ¦
¦                                        D                ¦
¦                                                         \-------------------------------------
¦                                                          B
¦                                                          D
+(1) Martha Malinda Berry--------------
¦B 11 May 1825 Georgia
¦M Feb 1839 Murray Co Georgia
¦D 09 Sep 1908 Shannon Co Missouri                        /-------------------------------------
¦Spouse:                                                  ¦B
¦John Nicholson                                           ¦M
¦                                                         ¦D
¦                                                         ¦
¦                                       /-----------------+
¦                                       ¦B                ¦
¦                                       ¦M                ¦
¦                                       ¦D                \-------------------------------------
¦                                       ¦                  B
¦                                       ¦                  D
\(3) Sarah Shook------------------------+
 B                                      ¦
 D prior 1850                           ¦
                                        ¦                 /-------------------------------------
                                        ¦                 ¦B
                                        ¦                 ¦M
                                        ¦                 ¦D
                                        ¦                 ¦
                                        \-----------------+
                                         B                ¦
                                         D                ¦
                                                          \-------------------------------------
                                                           B
                                                           D
```

```
Chart #  10
Person number 1 on this chart is
the same as person number 10
on chart number 1
                                                        /-------------------------------------
                                                        ¦B
                                                        ¦M
                                                        ¦D
                                                        ¦
                                 /(4) Charles Gardner Holden-------------+
                                 ¦B ca 1747 Fairfax Co.,Va               ¦
                                 ¦M                                      ¦
                                 ¦D                                      \-------------------------------------
                                 ¦                                        B
                                 ¦                                        D
/(2) George W. Holden------------------+
¦B ca 1780                             ¦
¦M 03 Nov 1804 Moore Co.,N.C.          ¦
¦D 18 Feb 1847 Henry Co.,Tenn          ¦                                /-------------------------------------
¦                                      ¦                                ¦B
¦                                      ¦                                ¦M
¦                                      ¦                                ¦D
¦                                      ¦                                ¦
¦                                      ¦
¦                                      \(5) Sallie Smotherman------------------+
¦                                       B                                      ¦
¦                                       D                                      ¦
¦                                                                              \-------------------------------------
¦                                                                               B
¦                                                                               D
+(1) Locke Simmons Holden--------------
¦B 13 Jan 1829 Tennessee
¦M 18 Dec 1851 Henry County, Tennessee
¦D 18 Apr 1903 Howell County, Missouri                                 /(12) John Dunn-------------------------
¦Spouse:                                                               ¦B
¦Mary Ann Van Cleave                                                   ¦M
¦                                                                      ¦D Moore Co.,N.C.
¦                                                                      ¦
¦                                 /(6) Thomas Dunn------------------------+
¦                                 ¦B 1765 North Carolina                  ¦
¦                                 ¦M                                      ¦
¦                                 ¦D                                      \-------------------------------------
¦                                 ¦                                        B
¦                                 ¦                                        D
\(3) Margaret Dunn---------------------+
 B ca 1783                             ¦
 D                                     ¦
                                       ¦                                /-------------------------------------
                                       ¦                                ¦B
                                       ¦                                ¦M
                                       ¦                                ¦D
                                       ¦                                ¦
                                       \-------------------------------------+
                                        B                                    ¦
                                        D                                    ¦
                                                                             \-------------------------------------
                                                                              B
                                                                              D
```

```
Chart #  11
Person number 1 on this chart is
the same as person number 11
on chart number 1
                                                                                  -)88
                                                          /(8) William B. Van Cleave--------------
                                                          ¦B 1843 Monmouth Co, New Jersey
                                                          ¦M ca 1863
                                                          ¦D 1786 Mercer Co. Kentucky
                                                          ¦
                                  /(4) Ebenezer Frost Van Cleave----------+
                                  ¦B 1774                                 ¦
                                  ¦M 26 Sep 1796 Madison Co. Kentucky     ¦                                -)89
                                  ¦D                                      \(9) Abigail Frost----------------------
                                  ¦                                        B
                                  ¦                                        D
/(2) William Bailey Van Cleave----------+
¦B 22 May 1805 Kentucky                 ¦
¦M                                      ¦
¦D 08 Jan 1897 Henry County, Tenn       ¦                                /(10) Stephen Manire--------------------
¦                                       ¦                                ¦B
¦                                       ¦                                ¦M
¦                                       ¦                                ¦D
¦                                       ¦                                ¦
¦                                       ¦                                ¦
¦                                       \(5) Susanah Manire----------------------+
¦                                        B                               ¦
¦                                        D                               ¦
¦                                                                        \--------------------------------------
¦                                                                         B
¦                                                                         D
+(1) Mary Ann Van Cleave--------------
¦B 26 Jun 1834 Tennessee
¦M 18 Dec 1851 Henry County, Tennessee
¦D 29 Feb 1912 Howell County, Missouri                                   /--------------------------------------
¦Spouse:                                                                 ¦B
¦Locke Simmons Holden                                                    ¦M
¦                                                                        ¦D
¦                                                                        ¦
¦                                  /(6) William Hill-----------------------+
¦                                  ¦B 1783 North Carolina                ¦
¦                                  ¦M                                    ¦
¦                                  ¦D 1850 Henry Co. Tennessee           \--------------------------------------
¦                                  ¦                                      B
¦                                  ¦                                      D
\(3) Sarah Hill-------------------------+
 B 09 May 1806 Tennessee                ¦
 D 03 Sep 1866 Henry County, Tenn       ¦
                                        ¦                                /--------------------------------------
                                        ¦                                ¦B
                                        ¦                                ¦M
                                        ¦                                ¦D
                                        ¦                                ¦
                                        \(7) Mary-------------------------------+
                                         B 1789 North Carolina                  ¦
                                         D                                      ¦
                                                                                \--------------------------------------
                                                                                 B
                                                                                 D
```

```
Chart #  12
Person number 1 on this chart is
the same as person number 12
on chart number 1                                                                    -)96
                                                        /(8) Nathan Veatch----------------------
                                                        ¦B 15 Aug 1752 Maryland
                                                        ¦M
                                                        ¦D 05 Sep 1829 Harrison County, Indiana
                                                        ¦
                                  /(4) Elijah Veatch----------------------+
                                  ¦B 23 Aug 1793 Sevier County, Tennessee ¦
                                  ¦M 24 Dec 1814 Harrison County, Indiana ¦
                                  ¦D 12 Dec 1879 Illinois                 \(9) Elizabeth Craig--------------------
                                  ¦                                        B
                                  ¦                                        D
/(2) William Chauncey Veatch------------+
¦B 18 Mar 1824 Harrison County, Indiana ¦
¦M 24 Mar 1852 McLean County, Illinois  ¦                                            -)98
¦D 23 Feb 1883 McLean County, Illinois  ¦                               /(10) David Danner----------------------
¦                                       ¦                               ¦B Mar 1759
¦                                       ¦                               ¦M
¦                                       ¦                               ¦D
¦                                       ¦                               ¦
¦                                       ¦                               ¦
¦                                       \(5) Sarah Danner-----------------------+
¦                                        B 07 Feb 1797                          ¦
¦                                          Westmoreland, Pennsylvania           ¦
¦                                        D 04 Dec 1865 Paola, Kansas            \--------------------------------------
¦                                                                                B
¦                                                                                D
+(1) Whittlecey A. Veatch--------------
¦B 22 Apr 1854 McLean County, Illnois
¦M 01 Jan 1880 McLean County, Illinois
¦D 22 Oct 1919 Jackson County, Missouri                                 /--------------------------------------
¦Spouse:                                                                ¦B
¦Alice White                                                            ¦M
¦                                                                       ¦D
¦                                                                       ¦
¦                                  /-------------------------------------+
¦                                  ¦B                                   ¦
¦                                  ¦M                                   ¦
¦                                  ¦D                                   \--------------------------------------
¦                                  ¦                                     B
¦                                  ¦                                     D
\(3) Ellen Taylor Humphrey--------------+
 B New York                             ¦
 D 21 Oct 1854 McLean County, Illinois  ¦
                                        ¦                               /--------------------------------------
                                        ¦                               ¦B
                                        ¦                               ¦M
                                        ¦                               ¦D
                                        ¦                               ¦
                                        \-------------------------------------+
                                         B                                   ¦
                                         D                                   ¦
                                                                             \--------------------------------------
                                                                              B
                                                                              D
```

```
Chart #  13
Person number 1 on this chart is
the same as person number 13
on chart number 1
                                                          /-------------------------------------
                                                          ¦B
                                                          ¦M
                                                          ¦D
                                                          ¦
                                        /-----------------+
                                        ¦B                ¦
                                        ¦M                ¦
                                        ¦D                \-------------------------------------
                                        ¦                  B
                                        ¦                  D
/(2) Henry L. White-------------------+
¦B 1825 Virginia                        ¦
¦M                                      ¦
¦D 07 Jun 1884 McLean County, Illinois  ¦                 /-------------------------------------
¦                                       ¦                 ¦B
¦                                       ¦                 ¦M
¦                                       ¦                 ¦D
¦                                       ¦                 ¦
¦                                       \-----------------+
¦                                        B                ¦
¦                                        D                ¦
¦                                                         \-------------------------------------
¦                                                          B
¦                                                          D
¦
+(1) Alice White----------------------
¦B 20 Oct 1860 Taylor County, W.V.
¦M 01 Jan 1880 McLean County, Illinois
¦D 28 May 1951 Portland, Oregon                           /-------------------------------------
¦Spouse:                                                  ¦B
¦Whittlecey A. Veatch                                     ¦M
¦                                                         ¦D
¦                                                         ¦
¦                                       /-----------------+
¦                                       ¦B                ¦
¦                                       ¦M                ¦
¦                                       ¦D                \-------------------------------------
¦                                       ¦                  B
¦                                       ¦                  D
\(3) Hannah M. Rhodes-----------------+
 B 14 Feb 1829 Rockbridge County, Va.   ¦
 D 09 Jun 1894 McLean County, Illinois  ¦
                                        ¦                 /-------------------------------------
                                        ¦                 ¦B
                                        ¦                 ¦M
                                        ¦                 ¦D
                                        ¦                 ¦
                                        \(7) Mary---------+
                                         B                ¦
                                         D                ¦
                                                          \-------------------------------------
                                                           B
                                                           D
```

```
Chart #  14
Person number 1 on this chart is
the same as person number 14
on chart number 1                                                                  -)112
                                                          /(8) Frederick Smith--------------------
                                                          ¦B 25 Dec 1755 North Carolina
                                                          ¦M
                                                          ¦D 1841 Barren Co.,Ky
                                                          ¦
                                  /(4) David Smith--------------------------+
                                  ¦B 1801 North Carolina                    ¦
                                  ¦M                                        ¦
                                  ¦D                                        \(9) ----------------------------------
                                  ¦                                          B
                                  ¦                                          D
/(2) Christian Smith--------------------+
¦B 15 Jan 1832 Morgan Co.,Ind           ¦
¦M 25 Apr 1852 Putnam County, Indiana   ¦
¦D 08 Apr 1893 Madison County, Arkansas ¦                                  /--------------------------------------
¦                                       ¦                                  ¦B
¦                                       ¦                                  ¦M
¦                                       ¦                                  ¦D
¦                                       ¦                                  ¦
¦                                       \(5) Levina-----------------------------+
¦                                        B 1808 North Carolina             ¦
¦                                        D prior 1876                      ¦
¦                                                                          \--------------------------------------
¦                                                                           B
¦                                                                           D
+(1) David Frederick Smith-------------
¦B 17 Sep 1854 Posey County, Indiana
¦M 10 Jan 1878 Holt County, Missouri
¦D 14 Jun 1945 Kansas City, Kansas                                         /--------------------------------------
¦Spouse:                                                                   ¦B
¦Harriett Thomas Mullins                                                   ¦M
¦                                                                          ¦D
¦                                                                          ¦
¦                                  /(6) Claybourn Hays---------------------+
¦                                  ¦B ca 1789 Virginia                     ¦
¦                                  ¦M                                      ¦
¦                                  ¦D                                      \--------------------------------------
¦                                  ¦                                        B
¦                                  ¦                                        D
\(3) Mary Jane Hayes--------------------+
 B 17 Jun 1834 Indiana                  ¦
 D 07 Feb 1871 Holt County, Missouri    ¦
                                        ¦                                  /--------------------------------------
                                        ¦                                  ¦B
                                        ¦                                  ¦M
                                        ¦                                  ¦D
                                        ¦                                  ¦
                                        \(7) Mary-------------------------------+
                                         B ca 1798 Virginia                     ¦
                                         D                                      ¦
                                                                                \--------------------------------------
                                                                                 B
                                                                                 D
```

```
Chart #  15
Person number 1 on this chart is
the same as person number 15
on chart number 1                                                                    -)120
                                                        /(8) David D. Mullins------------------
                                                        ¦B ca 1750 Lunenburg Co.,Va
                                                        ¦M
                                                        ¦D
                                                        ¦
                                  /(4) Abner Mullins----------------------+
                                  ¦B Charlotte Co. Va                     ¦
                                  ¦M 05 Nov 1789 Halifax County, Virginia ¦
                                  ¦D Saline Co. Mo.                       \(9) Athaliah Boyd----------------------
                                  ¦                                        B
                                  ¦                                        D
/(2) Abner P. Mullins-------------+
¦B 01 Dec 1808                    ¦
¦  Buncombe County, No Carolina   ¦
¦M 17 Mar 1838 Missouri           ¦                                     /(10) Micajah Hampton------------------
¦D 25 Dec 1876 Buchanan County, Missouri¦                               ¦B
¦                                 ¦                                     ¦M
¦                                 ¦                                     ¦D
¦                                 ¦                                     ¦
¦                                 \(5) Jedidah Hampton--------------------+
¦                                  B                                    ¦
¦                                  D Saline County, Missouri            ¦
¦                                                                       \(11) Ann------------------------------
¦                                                                        B
¦                                                                        D
+(1) Harriett Thomas Mullins----------
¦B 22 Aug 1861 Carroll County, Missouri
¦M 10 Jan 1878 Holt County, Missouri                                                 -)124
¦D 08 Nov 1940                                                          /(12) Peter Huff-----------------------
¦  Los Angeles County, Calif.                                           ¦B ca 1750 New Amsterdam
¦Spouse:                                                                ¦M
¦David Frederick Smith                                                  ¦D
¦                                                                       ¦
¦                                 /(6) Isaiah Huff------------------------+
¦                                 ¦B 29 Jan 1793 Cocke County, Tennessee  ¦
¦                                 ¦M 13 May 1813 Cocke County, Tennessee  ¦
¦                                 ¦D 13 Jul 1855 Saline County, Missouri  \(13) Elizabeth Stephens----------------
¦                                 ¦                                        B
¦                                 ¦                                        D
\(3) Sarah Jane Huff--------------+
 B 29 Mar 1817 Cocke County, Tennessee  ¦
 D 20 Mar 1895 Saline County, Missouri  ¦
                                        ¦                                /(14) Anthony Christian----------------
                                        ¦                                ¦B 1779 Powhatton, Virginia
                                        ¦                                ¦M
                                        ¦                                ¦D 1839 Cocke County, Tennessee
                                        ¦                                ¦
                                        \(7) Elizabeth Christian----------+
                                         B 04 Nov 1794 Cocke County, Tennessee  ¦
                                         D 05 Jun 1860 Saline County, Tennessee ¦
                                                                        \(15) Sally Ewing----------------------
                                                                         B 1779 Powhatton County, Virginia
                                                                         D 1835 Cocke County, Tennessee
```

Chart # 88
Person number 1 on this chart is
the same as person number 8
on chart number 11

```
                                                        /(8) Jan Van Cleave---------------------
                                                        ¦B 1628 Amsterdam, Holland
                                                        ¦M 10 Mar 1661 New York
                                                        ¦D 1699 New York
                                                        ¦
                                  /(4) Isabrandt Van Cleave---------------+
                                  ¦B 1677 New York                        ¦
                                  ¦M 1699 Staten Island, New York         ¦                              -)705
                                  ¦D 1728                                 \(9) Engeltje Louwerens-----------------
                                  ¦                                        B 1646
                                  ¦                                        D
/(2) Aaron Van Cleave-------------+
¦B 1710 Staten Island, New York   ¦
¦M ca 1734                        ¦
¦D 1780 Rowan Co. No Carolina     ¦                                     /(10) Aert Jans Vanderbilt--------------
¦                                 ¦                                     ¦B
¦                                 ¦                                     ¦M
¦                                 ¦                                     ¦D
¦                                 ¦                                     ¦
¦                                 \(5) Jannetje Vanderbilt----------------+
¦                                  B 17 Sep 1682 Bpt New Utrecht        ¦
¦                                  D                                    ¦
¦                                                                       \(11) Hillijte Remsen-------------------
¦                                                                        B
¦                                                                        D
+(1) William B. Van Cleave-------------
¦B 1843 Monmouth Co, New Jersey
¦M ca 1863
¦D 1786 Mercer Co. Kentucky                                             /-------------------------------------
¦Spouse:                                                                ¦B
¦Abigail Frost                                                          ¦M
¦                                                                       ¦D
¦                                                                       ¦
¦                                 /(6) Jan Roelofse Schenk----------------+
¦                                 ¦B                                    ¦
¦                                 ¦M                                    ¦
¦                                 ¦D                                    \-------------------------------------
¦                                 ¦                                      B
¦                                 ¦                                      D
\(3) Rachael Schenk---------------+
 B 1709                           ¦
 D 1780 Rowan Co. No Carolina     ¦
                                  ¦                                     /-------------------------------------
                                  ¦                                     ¦B
                                  ¦                                     ¦M
                                  ¦                                     ¦D
                                  ¦                                     ¦
                                  \(7) Sarah Konwenhoven------------------+
                                   B                                    ¦
                                   D                                    ¦
                                                                        \-------------------------------------
                                                                         B
                                                                         D
```

```
Chart #  96
Person number 1 on this chart is
the same as person number 8
on chart number 12
                                                        /-------------------------------------
                                                        ¦B
                                                        ¦M
                                                        ¦D
                                                        ¦
                                  /(4) James Veatch-----+
                                  ¦B                    ¦
                                  ¦M                    ¦
                                  ¦D                    \-------------------------------------
                                  ¦                      B
                                  ¦                      D
/(2) James Veatch-----------------+
¦B 1725
¦M 29 Oct 1751
¦  Frederick County, Maryland                           /-------------------------------------
¦D 29 Oct 1780                                          ¦B
¦                                                       ¦M
¦                                                       ¦D
¦                                                       ¦
¦                                 \(5) Rachel-----------+
¦                                  B                    ¦
¦                                  D                    ¦
¦                                                       \-------------------------------------
¦                                                        B
¦                                                        D
+(1) Nathan Veatch------------------
¦B 15 Aug 1752 Maryland
¦M 24 Oct 1778
¦D 05 Sep 1829 Harrison County, Indiana                 /-------------------------------------
¦Spouse:                                                ¦B
¦Elizabeth Craig                                        ¦M
¦                                                       ¦D
¦                                                       ¦
¦                                 /-------------------------------------+
¦                                 ¦B                    ¦
¦                                 ¦M                    ¦
¦                                 ¦D                    \-------------------------------------
¦                                 ¦                      B
¦                                 ¦                      D
\(3) Eleanor Raymer---------------+
 B                                ¦
 D                                ¦
                                  ¦                     /-------------------------------------
                                  ¦                     ¦B
                                  ¦                     ¦M
                                  ¦                     ¦D
                                  ¦                     ¦
                                  \-------------------------------------+
                                   B                    ¦
                                   D                    ¦
                                                        \-------------------------------------
                                                         B
                                                         D
```

```
Chart #  98
Person number 1 on this chart is
the same as person number 10
on chart number 12
                                                          /-------------------------------------
                                                          ¦B
                                                          ¦M
                                                          ¦D
                                                          ¦
                                     /-------------------------------------+
                                     ¦B                                   ¦
                                     ¦M                                   ¦
                                     ¦D                                   \-------------------------------------
                                     ¦                                     B
                                     ¦                                     D
/(2) Peter Danner----------------------+
¦B                                   ¦
¦M                                   ¦
¦D 1768                              ¦                                   /-------------------------------------
¦                                    ¦                                   ¦B
¦                                    ¦                                   ¦M
¦                                    ¦                                   ¦D
¦                                    ¦                                   ¦
¦                                    ¦                                   ¦
¦                                    \-------------------------------------+
¦                                     B                                  ¦
¦                                     D                                  ¦
¦                                                                        \-------------------------------------
¦                                                                         B
¦                                                                         D
+(1) David Danner---------------------
¦B Mar 1759
¦M
¦D                                                                       /-------------------------------------
¦Spouse:                                                                 ¦B
¦                                                                        ¦M
¦                                                                        ¦D
¦                                                                        ¦
¦                                    /-------------------------------------+
¦                                    ¦B                                   ¦
¦                                    ¦M                                   ¦
¦                                    ¦D                                   \-------------------------------------
¦                                    ¦                                     B
¦                                    ¦                                     D
\(3) Barbarian-------------------------+
 B                                   ¦
 D                                   ¦
                                     ¦                                   /-------------------------------------
                                     ¦                                   ¦B
                                     ¦                                   ¦M
                                     ¦                                   ¦D
                                     ¦                                   ¦
                                     \-------------------------------------+
                                      B                                  ¦
                                      D                                  ¦
                                                                         \-------------------------------------
                                                                          B
                                                                          D
```

```
Chart #  112
Person number 1 on this chart is
the same as person number 8
on chart number 14
                                                        /-------------------------------------
                                                        ¦B
                                                        ¦M
                                                        ¦D
                                                        ¦
                                      /-----------------+
                                      ¦B                ¦
                                      ¦M                ¦
                                      ¦D                \-------------------------------------
                                      ¦                  B
                                      ¦                  D
/(2) David Smith (Schmitt)------------+
¦B Nov 1730                           ¦
¦M                                    ¦
¦D 02 May 1787 Rowan Co.,N.C.         ¦                /-------------------------------------
¦                                     ¦                ¦B
¦                                     ¦                ¦M
¦                                     ¦                ¦D
¦                                     ¦                ¦
¦                                     \-----------------+
¦                                      B               ¦
¦                                      D               ¦
¦                                                      \-------------------------------------
¦                                                       B
¦                                                       D
+(1) Frederick Smith------------------
¦B 25 Dec 1755 North Carolina
¦M
¦D 1841 Barren Co.,Ky                                  /-------------------------------------
¦Spouse:                                               ¦B
¦                                                      ¦M
¦                                                      ¦D
¦                                                      ¦
¦                                     /-----------------+
¦                                     ¦B                ¦
¦                                     ¦M                ¦
¦                                     ¦D                \-------------------------------------
¦                                     ¦                  B
¦                                     ¦                  D
\(3) Anna Barbara---------------------+
 B                                    ¦
 D Sept 1804 Rowan Co.,N.C.           ¦
                                      ¦                /-------------------------------------
                                      ¦                ¦B
                                      ¦                ¦M
                                      ¦                ¦D
                                      ¦                ¦
                                      \-----------------+
                                       B               ¦
                                       D               ¦
                                                       \-------------------------------------
                                                        B
                                                        D
```

```
Chart #  120
Person number 1 on this chart is
the same as person number 8
on chart number 15
                                                          /-------------------------------------
                                                          ¦B
                                                          ¦M
                                                          ¦D
                                                          ¦
                                  /(4) William Mullins----------------------+
                                  ¦B                                        ¦
                                  ¦M                                        ¦
                                  ¦D                                        \-------------------------------------
                                  ¦                                          B
                                  ¦                                          D
/(2) John Mullins-----------------+
¦B ca 1729                        ¦
¦M                                ¦
¦D 1772 Charlotte Co.,Va          ¦                                        /-------------------------------------
¦                                 ¦                                        ¦B
¦                                 ¦                                        ¦M
¦                                 ¦                                        ¦D
¦                                 ¦                                        ¦
¦                                 \(5) Kathryn----------------------------+
¦                                  B                                       ¦
¦                                  D                                       ¦
¦                                                                          \-------------------------------------
¦                                                                           B
¦                                                                           D
+(1) David D. Mullins----------------
¦B ca 1750 Lunenburg Co.,Va
¦M
¦D                                                                         /-------------------------------------
¦Spouse:                                                                   ¦B
¦Athaliah Boyd                                                             ¦M
¦                                                                          ¦D
¦                                                                          ¦
¦                                  /(6) Joseph Morton, Sr.-----------------+
¦                                  ¦B                                      ¦
¦                                  ¦M                                      ¦
¦                                  ¦D                                      \-------------------------------------
¦                                  ¦                                        B
¦                                  ¦                                        D
\(3) Susanna Morton---------------+
 B                                ¦
 D                                ¦
                                  ¦                                        /-------------------------------------
                                  ¦                                        ¦B
                                  ¦                                        ¦M
                                  ¦                                        ¦D
                                  ¦                                        ¦
                                  \-------------------------------------+
                                   B                                       ¦
                                   D                                       ¦
                                                                           \-------------------------------------
                                                                            B
                                                                            D
```

```
Chart #  124
Person number 1 on this chart is
the same as person number 12
on chart number 15
                                                        /(8) Derrick Paulsuszen Hoff------------
                                                        ¦B
                                                        ¦M
                                                        ¦D
                                                        ¦
                                  /(4) William Huff-----------------------+
                                  ¦B                                      ¦
                                  ¦M                                      ¦
                                  ¦D                                      \(9) Sarah Yeats------------------------
                                  ¦                                        B
                                  ¦                                        D
/(2) Leonard Huff-----------------+
¦B                                ¦
¦M                                ¦
¦D                                ¦                                      /-------------------------------------
¦                                 ¦                                      ¦B
¦                                 ¦                                      ¦M
¦                                 ¦                                      ¦D
¦                                 ¦                                      ¦
¦                                 \(5) Elizabeth--------------------------+
¦                                  B                                     ¦
¦                                  D                                     ¦
¦                                                                        \-------------------------------------
¦                                                                         B
¦                                                                         D
+(1) Peter Huff-----------------------
¦B ca 1750 New Amsterdam
¦M
¦D                                                                      /-------------------------------------
¦Spouse:                                                                ¦B
¦Elizabeth Stephens                                                     ¦M
¦                                                                       ¦D
¦                                                                       ¦
¦                                 /-------------------------------------+
¦                                 ¦B                                    ¦
¦                                 ¦M                                    ¦
¦                                 ¦D                                    \-------------------------------------
¦                                 ¦                                      B
¦                                 ¦                                      D
\(3) Elizabeth--------------------+
 B                                ¦
 D                                ¦
                                  ¦                                    /-------------------------------------
                                  ¦                                    ¦B
                                  ¦                                    ¦M
                                  ¦                                    ¦D
                                  ¦                                    ¦
                                  \-------------------------------------+
                                   B                                   ¦
                                   D                                   ¦
                                                                       \-------------------------------------
                                                                        B
                                                                        D
```

```
Chart #  705
Person number 1 on this chart is
the same as person number 9
on chart number 88
                                                        /-------------------------------------
                                                        ¦B
                                                        ¦M
                                                        ¦D
                                                        ¦
                                    /-------------------+
                                    ¦B                  ¦
                                    ¦M                  ¦
                                    ¦D                  \-------------------------------------
                                    ¦                    B
                                    ¦                    D
/(2) Peter Louwerens----------------+
¦B                                  ¦
¦M                                  ¦
¦D                                  ¦                   /-------------------------------------
¦                                   ¦                   ¦B
¦                                   ¦                   ¦M
¦                                   ¦                   ¦D
¦                                   ¦                   ¦
¦                                   \-------------------+
¦                                    B                  ¦
¦                                    D                  ¦
¦                                                       \-------------------------------------
¦                                                        B
¦                                                        D
+(1) Engeltje Louwerens-------------
¦B 1646
¦M 10 Mar 1661 New York
¦D                                                      /-------------------------------------
¦Spouse:                                                ¦B
¦Jan Van Cleave                                         ¦M
¦                                                       ¦D
¦                                                       ¦
¦                                   /-------------------+
¦                                   ¦B                  ¦
¦                                   ¦M                  ¦
¦                                   ¦D                  \-------------------------------------
¦                                   ¦                    B
¦                                   ¦                    D
\(3) Maryken Thymens----------------+
 B                                  ¦
 D                                  ¦
                                    ¦                   /-------------------------------------
                                    ¦                   ¦B
                                    ¦                   ¦M
                                    ¦                   ¦D
                                    ¦                   ¦
                                    \-------------------+
                                     B                  ¦
                                     D                  ¦
                                                        \-------------------------------------
                                                         B
                                                         D
```

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Jackie McClenahan
2118 Sapra Street
Thousand Oaks, Calif. 91362
805 495-5337
12 Jan 1994

Descendants of William Nicholson 12 Jan 1994

```
                                                                  Great
                                                          Great   Great
                                                  Great   Great   Great
                                          Great   Great   Great   Great
                                  Great   Great   Great   Great   Great
                          Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand
Person    Children  Children  Children  Children  Children  Children  Children
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|William Nicholson
|     SEXT: M
|     B: 1766 at Virginia
|     M: to Martha Richardson
|     D: 20 Mar 1820 at Pendleton Dist. S.
|     11 Children
|     (1: 1800-1820 Pendleton SC)
|     (3: Pickens Co.Court Records)
|
|     WIFE: Martha Richardson
|         |
|         |Isaac R. Nicholson
|         |     SEXT: M
|         |     B: 01 Oct 1789 at Greenville Dist., S.C.
|         |     M: to Mary
|         |     D: 28 Mar 1883 at Natchez, Miss
|         |     (1: moved to Miss 1816)
|         |     (2: he was a Judge)
|         |
|         |     WIFE: Mary
|         |
|         |Mary Nicholson
|         |     SEXT: F
|         |     B: 31/06/1788 at Greenville Dist., S.C.
|         |     M: 10 Jan 1805 to Barak Norton
|         |     D: 26 Mar 1883 at Jackson County, N.C.
|         |
|         |     HUSBAND: Barak Norton
```

```
                                                                    Great
                                                            Great   Great
                                                    Great   Great   Great
                                            Great   Great   Great   Great
                                    Great   Great   Great   Great   Great
                            Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand
Person    Children  Children  Children  Children  Children  Children  Children
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |
|         |Evan Nicholson
|         |     SEXT: M
|         |     B: 1790 at Greenville Dist., S.C.
|         |     M: 10 Jan 1810 to Sarah (Sally) Vann at Cherokee Nation, Georgia
|         |     D: 10 Jan 1835 at St Clair County, Alabama
|         |     12 Children
|         |     (1: SC Pend 1820)
|         |     (2: Alabama census 1840-1850)
|         |     (4: St Clair County)
|         |     (5: Will written Dec 1834)
|         |
|         |     WIFE: Sarah (Sally) Vann
|         |         |
|         |         |John Rand Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: M
|         |         |     B: 08 Sep 1813 at Cherokee Nation, Georgia
|         |         |     M: to Sarah Gunter
|         |         |     D: prior 1850 at Alabama
|         |         |     7 Children
|         |         |
|         |         |     WIFE: Sarah Gunter
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Edward Gunter Nicholson
|         |         |         |     SEXT: M
|         |         |         |     B: ca 1838 at Alabama
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Richard Lee Nicholson
|         |         |         |     SEXT: M
|         |         |         |     B: at Alabama
|         |         |         |     M: to Bidipher Folger
|         |         |         |     D: 08 Mar 1884
|         |         |         |     (1: Cherokee Ap #587)
|         |         |         |     (2: Bidipher b/Feb 4, 1852)
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |     WIFE: Bidipher Folger
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Eliza Jane Nicholson
|         |         |         |     SEXT: F
|         |         |         |     B: at Alabama
|         |         |         |     M: to Nally
|         |         |         |     D: Alabama
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |     HUSBAND: Nally
```

```
                                                                    Great
                                                            Great   Great
                                                    Great   Great   Great
                                            Great   Great   Great   Great
                                    Great   Great   Great   Great   Great
                            Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand
Person    Children  Grand   Children Children Children Children Children Children
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦Superior Nicholson
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦     SEXT: M
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦     B: at Alabama
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦Rory McCoy Nicholson
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦     SEXT: M
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦     B: at Cherokee Nation
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦     M: to Margaret Eliza Bible
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦     D: 08 Jan 1892 at Oklahoma
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦     6 Children
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦     (1: Lettie m/Brooking)
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦     (2: Richard Cherokee c/#587)
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦     WIFE: Margaret Eliza Bible
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦         ¦Richard E. Nicholson
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦         ¦Daniel Gunter Nicholson
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦         ¦Henry Nicholson
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦         ¦Lettie May Nicholson
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦         ¦Eli Nicholson
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦         ¦Sim Nicholdon
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦Nellie Delilah Nicholson
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦     SEXT: F
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦     M: to Gathran
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦     (1: died w/o issue)
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦     HUSBAND: Gathran
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦Margaret Sarah Nicholson
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦     SEXT: F
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦     B: at Indian Territory
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦     M: to William C. Locker
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦     D: 27 Aug 1879 at Texas
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦     4 Children
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦
¦         ¦         ¦       ¦     HUSBAND: William C. Locker
```

```
                                                                    Great
                                                            Great   Great
                                                    Great   Great   Great
                                    Great   Great   Great   Great   Great
                            Great   Great   Great   Great   Great   Great
                    Grand   Grand   Grand   Great   Great   Great   Great
Person    Children  Children Children Children Children Children Children
|         |         |        |        |        |        |        |
|         |         |        |        |
|         |         |        |        |Richard M. Locker
|         |         |        |        |     SEXT: M
|         |         |        |        |     B: 22 Aug 1887 at Texas
|         |         |        |        |     M: to Willie May
|         |         |        |        |     4 Children
|         |         |        |        |     (1: Cherokee Ap #11561)
|         |         |        |        |
|         |         |        |        |     WIFE: Willie May
|         |         |        |        |         |
|         |         |        |        |         |Lola Routh Locker
|         |         |        |        |         |
|         |         |        |        |         |Dallas Carroll Locker
|         |         |        |        |         |
|         |         |        |        |         |John Sallaul Locker
|         |         |        |        |         |
|         |         |        |        |         |Edward Van Locker
|         |         |        |        |
|         |         |        |        |John W. Locker
|         |         |        |        |
|         |         |        |        |Martha L. Locker Harris
|         |         |        |        |
|         |         |        |        |Nellie Locker Polson
|         |         |
|         |         |Issac E. Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: M
|         |         |     B: 1818 at Cherokee Nation, Georgia
|         |         |     M: 14 Oct 1851 to Jane Jones at Marshall County, Alabama
|         |         |
|         |         |     WIFE: Jane Jones
|         |         |
|         |         |Jane (Jennie) Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: F
|         |         |     B: ca 1815 at Cherokee Nation, Georgia
|         |         |     M: 11 Mar 1835 to Nelson R. Harlan at St Clair County, Alabama
|         |         |
|         |         |     HUSBAND: Nelson R. Harlan
|         |         |
|         |         |Sarah C. Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: F
|         |         |     B: ca 1823 at Cherokee Nation, Georgia
|         |         |     D: prior 1850 at Alabama
```

```
                                                                    Great
                                                            Great   Great
                                                    Great   Great   Great
                                            Great   Great   Great   Great
                                    Great   Great   Great   Great   Great
                            Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand
Person    Children      Children  Children Children Children Children Children
|         |             |         |        |        |        |        |
|         |             |
|         |             |Martha R. Nicholson
|         |             |     SEXT: F
|         |             |     B: ca 1819 at Cherokee Nation, Georgia
|         |             |     M: to William L. Tyner
|         |             |
|         |             |     HUSBAND: William L. Tyner
|         |             |
|         |             |David L. Nicholson
|         |             |     SEXT: M
|         |             |     B: ca 1831 at Cass County, Ga
|         |             |     M: to Martha Beeson
|         |             |     D: 25 Oct 1878
|         |             |     10 Children
|         |             |     (1: Cass County, Ga)
|         |             |
|         |             |     WIFE: Martha Beeson
|         |             |         |
|         |             |         |Walter Vann Nicholson
|         |             |         |     SEXT: M
|         |             |         |     B: 1858 at Dekalb County, Ala
|         |             |         |     D: 1858 at Dekalb County, Ala
|         |             |         |
|         |             |         |Adell C. Nicholson
|         |             |         |     SEXT: F
|         |             |         |     B: 25 Oct 1860 at Dekalb County, Ala
|         |             |         |     M: to James Watson
|         |             |         |     (1: Cherokee Ap #5007)
|         |             |         |
|         |             |         |     HUSBAND: James Watson
|         |             |         |
|         |             |         |Lucy Nicholson
|         |             |         |     SEXT: F
|         |             |         |     B: 25 Oct 1860 at Dekalb County, Ala
|         |             |         |     M: to O. W. Head
|         |             |         |     (1: Cherokee Ap #5009)
|         |             |         |
|         |             |         |     HUSBAND: O. W. Head
|         |             |         |
|         |             |         |Jesse Beeson Nicholson
|         |             |         |     SEXT: M
|         |             |         |     B: 1863 at Dekalb County, Ala
|         |             |         |     D: 1886
```

```
                                                                    Great
                                                            Great   Great
                                                    Great   Great   Great
                                            Great   Great   Great   Great
                                    Great   Great   Great   Great   Great
                            Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand
Person    Children  Grand   Children Children Children Children Children Children
|         |         |       |        |        |        |        |        |
|         |         |       |
|         |         |       |Arabella W. Nicholson
|         |         |       |     SEXT: F
|         |         |       |     B: 26 Jul 1866 at Dekalb County, Ala
|         |         |       |     M: to Allen H. Dyke
|         |         |       |     (1: Cherokee Ap #5010)
|         |         |       |
|         |         |       |     HUSBAND: Allen H. Dyke
|         |         |       |
|         |         |       |Catherine Nicholson
|         |         |       |     SEXT: F
|         |         |       |     B: 31 May 1870 at Dekalb County, Ala
|         |         |       |     M: to Evans
|         |         |       |     (1: Cherokee Ap #5008)
|         |         |       |
|         |         |       |     HUSBAND: Evans
|         |         |       |
|         |         |       |Daniel W. Nicholson
|         |         |       |     SEXT: M
|         |         |       |     B: 1871 at Dekalb County, Ala
|         |         |       |     D: 1871 at Dekalb County, Ala
|         |         |       |
|         |         |       |Willie R. Nicholson
|         |         |       |     SEXT: M
|         |         |       |     B: 1871 at Dekalb County, Ala
|         |         |       |     D: 1888
|         |         |       |
|         |         |       |Henry F. Nicholson
|         |         |       |     SEXT: M
|         |         |       |     B: 28 Feb 1875
|         |         |       |     M: to Sallie
|         |         |       |     (1: Cherokee Ap #5006)
|         |         |       |
|         |         |       |     WIFE: Sallie
|         |         |       |
|         |         |       |Elizabeth V. Nicholson
|         |         |       |     SEXT: F
|         |         |       |     B: 1878
|         |         |       |     M: to Farrington
|         |         |       |     (1: Cherokee Ap #4487)
|         |         |       |
|         |         |       |     HUSBAND: Farrington
```

```
                                                                    Great
                                                            Great   Great
                                                    Great   Great   Great
                                            Great   Great   Great   Great
                                    Great   Great   Great   Great   Great
                            Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand
Person    Children  Children  Children  Children  Children  Children  Children
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |
|         |         |Mary E. Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: F
|         |         |     B: 1834 at Alabama
|         |         |     M: 15 Dec 1852 to James Peebles at Marshall County, Alabama
|         |         |     D: 1892
|         |         |     5 Children
|         |         |     (1: Cherokee claim #3673)
|         |         |
|         |         |     HUSBAND: James Peebles
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Bill K. Peebles
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Sarah L. Peebles
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Charlotte Peeples
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |James L. Peebles
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Edgar R. Peebles
|         |         |
|         |         |William R. Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: M
|         |         |
|         |         |James S. Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: M
|         |         |
|         |         |Walter Adair Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: M
|         |         |
|         |         |Warren Pendleton Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: M
|         |         |
|         |         |Ira Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: M
|         |
|         |Ira R. Nicholson
|         |     SEXT: M
|         |     B: 1793 at Greenville Dist., S.C.
|         |     M: to Jane Palmour
|         |     D: 24 Jan 1840 at Rabun County, Georgia
|         |     12 Children
|         |
|         |     WIFE: Jane Palmour
```

```
                                                                    Great
                                                            Great   Great
                                                    Great   Great   Great
                                            Great   Great   Great   Great
                                    Great   Great   Great   Great   Great
                            Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand
Person    Children  Children  Children  Children  Children  Children  Children
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |
|         |         |Evan J. Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: M
|         |         |     B: ca 1813 at Pendleton Dist., S.C.
|         |         |     M: to Susan Holden (Widowed)
|         |         |     RM: to Jane West
|         |         |     D: ca 1875 at Marshall County, Alabama
|         |         |     7 Children
|         |         |     (1: 1820-1830 South Carolina)
|         |         |     (2: 1840-1860 Rabun Co.,Geo)
|         |         |
|         |         |     WIFE: Susan Holden
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Martha M. Nicholson
|         |         |         |     SEXT: F
|         |         |         |     B: ca 1836 at South Carolina
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Ira R. Nicholson
|         |         |         |     SEXT: M
|         |         |         |     B: ca 1839 at South Carolina
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Arminta Nicholson
|         |         |         |     SEXT: F
|         |         |         |     B: ca 1842 at Rabun County, Georgia
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Evan Nicholson
|         |         |         |     SEXT: M
|         |         |         |     B: ca 1844 at Rabun County, Georgia
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Mary Nicholson
|         |         |         |     SEXT: F
|         |         |         |     B: ca 1854 at Rabun County, Georgia
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |William R. Nicholson
|         |         |         |     SEXT: M
|         |         |         |     B: ca 1856 at Rabun County, Georgia
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Winnefred Nicholson
|         |         |         |     SEXT: F
|         |         |         |     B: ca 1858 at Rabun County, Georgia
```

```
                                                                    Great
                                                            Great   Great
                                                    Great   Great   Great
                                            Great   Great   Great   Great
                                    Great   Great   Great   Great   Great
                            Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand
Person    Children  Children  Children  Children  Children  Children  Children
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |
|         |         |Mary (Polly) Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: F
|         |         |     B: 01 Jan 1816 at Pendleton Dist., S.C.
|         |         |     M: to Josiah Barker
|         |         |     D: Oconee County, S.C. at 1880
|         |         |     (1: Buried Mountain Rest S.C.)
|         |         |
|         |         |     HUSBAND: Josiah Barker
|         |         |
|         |         |Sarah Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: F
|         |         |     B: 1817 at Pendleton Dist., S.C.
|         |         |     M: to James Loveless
|         |         |
|         |         |     HUSBAND: James Loveless
|         |         |
|         |         |Martha Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: F
|         |         |     B: 06 Dec 1820 at Pendleton Dist., S.C.
|         |         |     M: to William Holden
|         |         |     D: 23 Apr 1883
|         |         |     11 Children
|         |         |     (1: Census 1800-1870)
|         |         |     (2: Sketches of Rabun County)
|         |         |
|         |         |     HUSBAND: William Holden
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Sarah Adaline Holden
|         |         |         |     SEXT: F
|         |         |         |     B: ca 1838 at South Carolina
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Mary M. Holden
|         |         |         |     SEXT: F
|         |         |         |     B: ca 1840 at South Carolina
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Jane Holden
|         |         |         |     SEXT: F
|         |         |         |     B: ca 1842 at Rabun County, Georgia
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Harriett Holden
|         |         |         |     SEXT: F
|         |         |         |     B: ca 1844 at Rabun County, Georgia
```

```
                                                                    Great
                                                            Great   Great
                                                    Great   Great   Great
                                            Great   Great   Great   Great
                                    Great   Great   Great   Great   Great
                            Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand
Person    Children  Children  Children  Children  Children  Children  Children
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |John Holden
|         |         |         |     SEXT: M
|         |         |         |     B: ca 1856 at Rabun County, Georgia
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Martha Holden
|         |         |         |     SEXT: F
|         |         |         |     B: ca 1850 at Rabun County, Georgia
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |William Holden
|         |         |         |     SEXT: M
|         |         |         |     B: ca 1851 at Rabun County, Georgia
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Ira Holden
|         |         |         |     SEXT: M
|         |         |         |     B: ca 1853 at Rabun County, Georgia
|         |         |         |     M: to Laura Greenwood
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |     WIFE: Laura Greenwood
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Susan Holden
|         |         |         |     SEXT: F
|         |         |         |     B: ca 1856 at Rabun County, Georgia
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Arminda Holden
|         |         |         |     SEXT: F
|         |         |         |     B: ca 1858 at Rabun County, Georgia
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Infant Holden
|         |         |         |     SEXT: M
|         |         |         |     B: ca 1860 at Rabun County, Georgia
|         |         |
|         |         |William R. Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: M
|         |         |     B: 22 Dec 1823 at Pendleton Dist., S.C.
|         |         |     M: 1846 to Clarissa Inman at Rabun County, Georgia
|         |         |     D: 02 Nov 1864 at Rabun County, Georgia
|         |         |     9 Children
|         |         |     (1: 1850-1860 Rabun Co.,Ga)
|         |         |
|         |         |     WIFE: Clarissa Inman
```

```
                                                                    Great
                                                            Great   Great
                                                    Great   Great   Great
                                            Great   Great   Great   Great
                                    Great   Great   Great   Great   Great
                            Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand
Person    Children  Grand   Children Children Children Children Children Children
|         |         |       |        |        |        |        |
|         |         |       |
|         |         |       |Rebecca Nicholson
|         |         |       |     SEXT: F
|         |         |       |     B: ca 1848 at Rabun County, Georgia
|         |         |       |
|         |         |       |William J. Nicholson
|         |         |       |     SEXT: M
|         |         |       |     B: ca 1849 at Rabun County, Georgia
|         |         |       |
|         |         |       |Jane Nicholson
|         |         |       |     SEXT: F
|         |         |       |     B: ca 1851 at Rabun County, Georgia
|         |         |       |     M: 02 May 1869 to William J. Russell at Rabun County, Ga
|         |         |       |
|         |         |       |     HUSBAND: William J. Russell
|         |         |       |
|         |         |       |Evan Nicholson
|         |         |       |     SEXT: M
|         |         |       |     B: ca 1853 at Rabun County, Georgia
|         |         |       |
|         |         |       |Elizabeth Nicholson
|         |         |       |     SEXT: F
|         |         |       |     B: ca 1854 at Rabun County, Georgia
|         |         |       |     M: to T. J. Warlick
|         |         |       |
|         |         |       |     HUSBAND: T. J. Warlick
|         |         |       |
|         |         |       |Harriett Nicholson
|         |         |       |     SEXT: F
|         |         |       |     B: ca 1856 at Rabun County, Georgia
|         |         |       |
|         |         |       |Edward C. Nicholson
|         |         |       |     SEXT: M
|         |         |       |     B: ca 1857 at Rabun County, Georgia
|         |         |       |
|         |         |       |Martha Nicholson
|         |         |       |     SEXT: F
|         |         |       |     B: ca 1860 at Rabun County, Georgia
|         |         |       |
|         |         |       |Baylus Nicholson
|         |         |       |     SEXT: M
|         |         |       |     M: to Josephine Holden
|         |         |       |     m Children
|         |         |       |     (1: m/dtr of Jackson Holden)
```

```
                                                                    Great
                                                            Great   Great
                                                    Great   Great   Great
                                            Great   Great   Great   Great
                                    Great   Great   Great   Great   Great
                            Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand
Person    Children  Children  Children  Children  Children  Children  Children
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |    WIFE: Josephine Holden
|         |         |
|         |         |Malinda Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: F
|         |         |     B: 1825 at Pendleton Dist., S.C.
|         |         |     M: 02 Nov 1844 to Mordecai Cox
|         |         |
|         |         |     HUSBAND: Mordecai Cox
|         |         |
|         |         |Myra Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: F
|         |         |     B: 02 Apr 1826 at Pendleton Dist., S.C.
|         |         |     M: 29 Jul 1845 to Jesse Lay
|         |         |     D: 06 Dec 1905 at Georgia
|         |         |     (1: b/Cheohee Bapt Church)
|         |         |
|         |         |     HUSBAND: Jesse Lay
|         |         |
|         |         |Harriett Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: F
|         |         |     B: 02 Oct 1822 at Pendleton Dist., S.C.
|         |         |     M: to Andrew Billingsley (Widowed)
|         |         |     RM: to James Jackson Pell
|         |         |     D: 18 Jun 1895
|         |         |
|         |         |     HUSBAND: James Jackson Pell
|         |         |
|         |         |Silas Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: M
|         |         |     B: ca 1829 at Pendleton Dist., S.C.
|         |         |     M: to Mary
|         |         |
|         |         |     WIFE: Mary
|         |         |
|         |         |Jane Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: F
|         |         |     B: ca 1830 at Pendleton Dist., S.C.
|         |         |     M: 13 Aug 1848 to Isaac Holden at Pendleton Dist.,S.C.
|         |         |
|         |         |     HUSBAND: Isaac Holden
```

```
                                                                    Great
                                                            Great   Great
                                                    Great   Great   Great
                                            Great   Great   Great   Great
                                    Great   Great   Great   Great   Great
                            Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand
Person    Children  Children  Children  Children  Children  Children  Children
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |
|         |         |Bayley Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: M
|         |         |     B: 16 Aug 1834 at Pendleton Dist., S.C.
|         |         |     M: to Hulda (Snider) Callas
|         |         |     D: 23 Mar 1892
|         |         |     (1: Huldy b/ca 1835)
|         |         |
|         |         |     WIFE: Hulda (Snider) Callas
|         |         |
|         |         |Baylus Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: M
|         |         |     B: 16 Aug 1834 at Pendleton Dist., S.C.
|         |         |     M: 21 Apr 1859 to Elizabeth Whitmire (Widowed)
|         |         |     RM: to Jane Agnes Rowland
|         |         |     D: 10 Apr 1902
|         |         |     (1: Jane b/ca 1845)
|         |         |
|         |         |     WIFE: Jane Agnes Rowland
|         |
|         |Stephen Nicholson
|         |     SEXT: M
|         |     B: 1796 at Greenville Dist., S. C.
|         |     M: 30 Jan 1823 to Rebecca Corbin
|         |     D: 10 Apr 1876 at Oconee County, S.C.
|         |     7 Children
|         |     (1: census 1830-1860)
|         |
|         |     WIFE: Rebecca Corbin
|         |         |
|         |         |Lewis Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: M
|         |         |     B: ca 1827 at South Carolina
|         |         |
|         |         |Madison Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: M
|         |         |     B: ca 1830 at Pickins County,South Carolina
|         |         |
|         |         |Phillip Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: M
|         |         |     B: ca 1832 at Pickins County,South Carolina
```

```
                                                                    Great
                                                            Great   Great
                                                    Great   Great   Great
                                            Great   Great   Great   Great
                                    Great   Great   Great   Great   Great
                            Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand
Person    Children  Children  Children  Children  Children  Children  Children
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |
|         |         |William Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: M
|         |         |     B: ca 1835 at Pickins County,South Carolina
|         |         |
|         |         |Sarah Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: F
|         |         |     B: ca 1836 at South Carolina
|         |         |
|         |         |Martha Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: F
|         |         |     B: ca 1839 at Pickins County,South Carolina
|         |         |
|         |         |Harriett Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: F
|         |         |     B: ca 1841 at Pickins County,South Carolina
|         |
|         |Sarah Nicholson
|         |     SEXT: F
|         |     B: 29 May 1798 at Pendleton Dist., S.C.
|         |     M: 30 Jan 30, 1823 to Thomas Baskin Reid at Pickins Dist., S. C.
|         |     D: 24 Jan 1843 at Chickasaw County, Miss
|         |
|         |     HUSBAND: Thomas Baskin Reid
|         |
|         |William Richardson Nicholson
|         |     SEXT: M
|         |     B: 10 Jun 1800 at Pendleton Dist., S.C.
|         |     M: 03 Dec 1820 to Margaret Jane Adair at Pendleton Dist., S.C. (Widowed)
|         |     RM: to Sarah Jane Smith
|         |     D: 25 Jun 1869 at DeKalb County, Alabama
|         |     12 Children
|         |     (1: 1850-1860 Alabama census)
|         |
|         |     WIFE: Margaret Jane Adair
|         |         |
|         |         |Margaret Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: F
|         |         |     B: ca 1824 at Pickins Dist, SC
|         |         |
|         |         |Martha J. Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: F
|         |         |     B: ca 1826 at Pickins Dist., SC
|         |         |     D: 1897
```

```
                                                                    Great
                                                            Great   Great
                                                    Great   Great   Great
                                            Great   Great   Great   Great
                                    Great   Great   Great   Great   Great
                            Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand
Person    Children  Grand   Children Children Children Children Children Children
|         |         Children|        |        |        |        |        |
|         |         |       |        |        |        |        |        |
|         |         |       |        |        |        |        |        |
|         |         |Warren D. Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: M
|         |         |     B: ca 1828 at Pickins Dist., SC
|         |         |     M: to Julia A.
|         |         |
|         |         |     WIFE: Julia A.
|         |         |
|         |         |Charles D. Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: M
|         |         |     B: ca 1830 at South Carolina
|         |         |
|         |         |Mary Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: F
|         |         |     B: ca 1831 at Monroe County, Tennessee
|         |         |     M: to Andrew G. Russell
|         |         |
|         |         |     HUSBAND: Andrew G. Russell
|         |         |
|         |         |Evan Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: M
|         |         |     B: 29 May 1832 at Monroe County, Tennessee
|         |         |     M: 22 Dec 1857 to Agnes Murdoch (Widowed)
|         |         |     D: 15 Feb 1897 at Birmington, Alabama
|         |         |     (1: Methodist Minister)
|         |         |     (2: Agnes b/Feb 25, 1847)
|         |         |     (3: Agnes d/May 26, 1919)
|         |         |
|         |         |     WIFE: Agnes Murdoch
|         |         |
|         |         |Rufus Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: M
|         |         |     B: 07 Nov 1833 at Monroe County, Tennessee
|         |         |     M: to Sarah C.
|         |         |     D: 12 Jun 1913 at Alabama
|         |         |
|         |         |     WIFE: Sarah C.
|         |         |
|         |         |Priestly Earl Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: M
|         |         |     B: ca 1835 at Alabama
|         |         |     M: 12 Oct 1859 to Mary E. Crump at St Clair Co.,Ala
|         |         |
|         |         |     WIFE: Mary E. Crump
```

```
                                                                    Great
                                                            Great   Great
                                                    Great   Great   Great
                                            Great   Great   Great   Great
                                    Great   Great   Great   Great   Great
                            Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand
Person    Children  Children  Children  Children  Children  Children  Children
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |
|         |         |Virgil Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: M
|         |         |     B: ca 1836 at Alabama
|         |         |
|         |         |Emily Susan Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: F
|         |         |     B: 13 Sep 1838 at Alabama
|         |         |     M: 13 Dec 1859 to David S. Nowlin at Madison Co.,Alabama
|         |         |
|         |         |     HUSBAND: David S. Nowlin
|         |         |
|         |         |Marshall Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: M
|         |         |     B: ca 1841 at Alabama
|         |         |     M: to Rebecca A.
|         |         |
|         |         |     WIFE: Rebecca A.
|         |         |
|         |         |Elihu Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: M
|         |         |     B: ca 1842 at Alabama
|         |
|         |Martha Nicholson
|         |     SEXT: F
|         |     B: 08 Nov 1802 at Pendleton Dist., S.C.
|         |     M: to Nathaniel Thompson R. Lamar
|         |     D: 11 Mar 1892 at 11 Mar 1892
|         |
|         |     HUSBAND: Nathaniel Thompson R. Lamar
|         |
|         |Harriett Nicholson
|         |     SEXT: F
|         |     B: 1805 at Pendleton Dist., S.C.
|         |     M: to Marable (Widowed)
|         |     RM: to William Reuben Baker
|         |     D: 28 Feb 1896 at Pickens Dist., S.C.
|         |
|         |     HUSBAND: William Reuben Baker
```

```
                                                                    Great
                                                            Great   Great
                                                    Great   Great   Great
                                            Great   Great   Great   Great
                                    Great   Great   Great   Great   Great
                            Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand
Person    Children  Children  Children  Children  Children  Children  Children
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |
|         |Belinda Nicholson
|         |     SEXT: F
|         |     B: 10 Jan 1809 at Pendleton Dist., S.C.
|         |     M: 23 Jan 1827 to Matthew Knox at Pickens Dist., S.C.
|         |     D: 07 Jan 1851 at Chickasaw County, Miss
|         |
|         |     HUSBAND: Matthew Knox
|         |
|         |Lemuel Madison Nicholson
|         |     SEXT: M
|         |     B: 10 May 1811 at Pendleton Dist., S.C.
|         |     M: 07 Jan 1835 to Mary Bender Waddell at Pickins District, South Carolina
|         |     D: 25 Sep 1856 at DeKalb County, Alabama
|         |     9 Children
|         |     (1: Cherokee War pension)
|         |     (2: 1/1850-60 Dekalb Co.)
|         |
|         |     WIFE: Mary Bender Waddell
|         |         |
|         |         |Martha America Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: F
|         |         |     B: ca 1835 at South Carolina
|         |         |
|         |         |Harriett Charlotte Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: F
|         |         |     B: 26 Jul 1836 at Alabama
|         |         |
|         |         |Edmond P. Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: M
|         |         |     B: ca 1840 at Alabama
|         |         |     (1: he was a Doctor)
|         |         |
|         |         |Oliver Clayton Perry Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: M
|         |         |     B: ca 1843 at Alabama
|         |         |
|         |         |Bradford Harrison Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: M
|         |         |     B: ca 1845 at Alabama
|         |         |
|         |         |Lemuel C. W. Scott Nicholson
|         |         |     SEXT: M
|         |         |     B: ca 1848 at Alabama
```

```
                                                                    Great
                                                            Great   Great
                                                    Great   Great   Great
                                            Great   Great   Great   Great
                                    Great   Great   Great   Great   Great
                            Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand   Grand
Person    Children  Children  Children  Children  Children  Children  Children
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Mary Victoria Nicholson
¦         ¦         ¦     SEXT: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: ca 1850 at Alabama
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦P. Walker Nicholson
¦         ¦         ¦     SEXT: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: ca 1853 at Alabama
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Carolina Josephine Nicholson
¦         ¦         ¦     SEXT: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: ca 1855 at Alabama
```

Nicholsons of Wayne County, Mississippi

The immigrant ancestors of the Wayne Co. Nicholsons were Donald "Daniel" McNicol and his wife Katherine McArthur. Donald is thought to be the son of Donald and Ann McNicol of Glenorchy, Argylshire, Scotland. Donald and his family arrived on the ship "Jupiter" at the port of Wilmington, N.C. in the fall of 1775. His children were:

1. John b. 1769
2. Nicholas b. 1770
3. Archibald b. 1773
4. Mary b. 1775
5. Margaret b. in NC
6. Duncan b. in NC (no data)

This family lived in NC for a time where their surname was changed to Nicholson. There are several Donald/Daniel Nicholson families living in NC during this time, so I have not been able to identify this family. By 1790 the family had moved to Chesterfield Co., SC. Archibald is listed in 1810 SC with 3 sons and 1 daughter. John is not listed and may have stayed in NC. Nicholas married Catherine Wilkinson and by 1850 was living in Jasper Co., MS where he died. Mary is known to have married John Pitts but it is not known where she lived. Margaret married Angus Morrison and this is probably the same couple who migrated to Hinds Co., MS.

By 1812 Archibald and John are living in Wayne Co.; Archibald in the Buckatunna area on Thompson's Creek and John on the Chicasawhay. There is a Rev. John Nicholson who is listed in the MS Territory earlier who might be this same John. In 1816 John has 3 sons and 2 daughters; in the 1820 State census he has 1 son and 2 daughters; and by 1830 he is living in Hancock Co., MS. Archibald still has only 4 children in 1816.

The 1820 State census lists an additional young married Nicholson man; Archibald "Jr." with two daughters. This is the only time he is listed and it is unknown what happened to him. He is probably the son of John. In the 1820 Federal census there is an additional young boy living with Archibald Sr. and several of the Nicholsons disappear between the taking of the 1820 Federal and State census. It is possible that there was an epidemic of some kind from which several died and children were sent to live with maternal relatives; or that some migrated to other areas although I have not been able to find them.

In 1830 there seems to be a widowed son and young grandson living with Archibald Sr. I presume this to be Archibald's son, Daniel, and Daniel's son. There is also listed widowed John Nicholson "Jr." b. ca. 1805 with a young son. This is the only time he is seen and I presume that he is a son of Archibald's who died soon after this census.

In 1830 there are 2 Nicholson boys under ten years of age living in Wayne Co. who have lost their mother. One of them is Benjamin Elijah Nicholson b. 1828. I do not know who the other boy was.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

It is known that one Daniel Nicholson married Anna Agnes, the daughter of Moses Sumerall of Clarke Co., MS and died soon afterwards. Anna remarried to John Sprinkle and resided in Jackson Co., MS. I presume this Daniel to be the son of John Sr. Since John Sr. moved to the Gulf Coast, I presume that his surviving children went also.

In 1840 there appears the last son of Archibald Sr., Alexander with 1 son and 3 daughters. The tax rolls between 1832 and 1844 show that Archibald Sr. died in 1835/36 and Alexander in 1840/41. They also prove that Daniel and Alexander were sons of Archibald. In 1844 Daniel was the guardian of Alexander's minor heirs and agent of the John Kelly estate. The 1850 census of Jasper Co., MS shows a Daniel Nicholson b. 1840 living with William McLendon. I feel that this Daniel was a member of the Wayne Co. family living with his maternal grandparents. The ages of the boy and 3 girls living in 1850 Wayne Co. with Daniel Nicholson b. 1803 are the correct ages to be Alexander's children.

In 1850, the only Nicholsons living in Wayne Co. are the families of Daniel and Benjamin Elijah. "Lige" died of measels while serving in the Confederate army leaving 5 young children. His wife, Mary Matilda Holley, remarried to James Miller and is buried in Covington Co., MS. Lige and his presumed father, Daniel, are buried in the Hollis Creek cemetery in Wayne Co.

I feel that the preceeding data identifies Archibald Sr.'s sons as being John, Daniel & Alexander. His daughter was Margaret, the wife of Harrison Sumrall. Harrison and Margaret were living in Wayne Co. in 1830 and they moved to Clarke Co., MS shortly thereafter where they are listed in the 1850 census. Harrison and Margaret both died by 1860 and the 3 youngest children were then taken into the home of Daniel Nicholson.

I do not know who any of the early Wayne Co. Nicholsons married or what happened to many of them. I have not been able to prove that Lige, my direct ancestor, was the son of Daniel although it appears that he was. I would also like to know the relationship between Daniel Nicholson and John Kelly. If anyone can add, correct or prove any of the above information, please contact:

Mrs. Patricia Nicholson Edwards...1765 Silverado Trail...Napa, CA 94558
concerning the Wayne Co. family.

Mr. James F. Cook...118 Beechwood...Hattiesburg, MS 39401
concerning the Jasper Co. family

Mrs. Anita N. Nail...165 Clover Circle...Greenville, MS 38701
concerning the family of Harrison and Margaret (Nicholson) Sumerall.

Nicholson and Blackman - Fourth Report

Jonathan B. Butcher, 11/1983

I. Nicholson

To my disappointment, no War of 1812 bounty land or pension claims seem to have been filed by any Nicholsons who look to be connected to the Moore Co. line (I finally received a reply from the National Archives, and have also been able to examine an index to claims that gives some identifying information). Thus this avenue appears to be closed to us. I then continued with the reading of the Moore Co. Court Minutes, completing Book B for Feb. 1830-May 1831. Nothing of great interest was found, but the following items were noted:

(CR 068.301.2)

Feb. 1830 (B:291): Administration of...Duncan McIver decd. is granted to Daniel Nicolson who gave Bond in the sum of Eight Hundred Dollars with Malcom B. Curry, John Nicolson & Malcom McGilvery as Securities...

Feb. 1830 (B:294): Ordered that the following hands work under John Douglas Overseer of the Road from the Chatham County line to Crooked Creek...Alexander Nicolson...

Feb. 1830 (B:296): Ordered that James Tyson be appointed Overseer of the road Called Williamsons Bridge Road from Nicolsons to the County line...

May 1830 (B:309): ...Jurors to next County court...John Nicolson...

Aug. 1830 (B:314): ...Jurors who failed to Answer or Appear... John Nicholson...

Nov. 1830 (B:327): Ordered that Miles Kelly be appointed Overseer of the road from Crooked Creek to Little River and have the following hands...John Nicolson...

Feb. 1831 (B:335): Ordered that Nathan J. Hite be appointed Overseer of the road from John Godfreys to the Street...and have the following hands...John Blackman...

May 1831 (B:352): Ordered that Alexr. Nicolson be allowed $2.40 ...for attending as a witness in behalf of the State against Duncan Murchison.

At this point there is a ten year hiatus in the Moore Pleas and Quarter Sessions Minutes, bringing us up to 1841. It is still conceivable, though less probable, that a reference might be found to Duncan in these later Minutes, particularly if he had a brother who died without children. We have noted that Alexander Nicholson died on 29 April 1848. I located the original obituary in the Raleigh Register (weekly) for May 3, 1848, which reads "Died, in Moore County, Mr. Alexander Nicholson, aged about 55 years." An obituary is also supposed to appear in the Biblical Recorder, a Baptist newspaper, of 6 May 1848, which I have not yet been able to obtain. This would place Alexander's birth around 1793. Again it seems likely that he might be the additional male aged 16-26 in John's household in 1820. However, he would not seem to be accounted

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

for in Daniel Sr.'s household in 1800, unless born by 1790 - and perhaps Alexander belonged to a different line. In 1840 Alexander's household included both a male aged 40-50 and one aged 50-60.

On the chance that Alexander may have left property but not children I read the Minutes of April 1847-July 1849, but found no mention of probate. Omitting the road work and jury orders of this period, which are not of much interest to us, I did note the following references:

(CR 068.301.4)
April 1848 (G:205): Mary Blackman, William Wadsworth in right of his wife Margaret, Isabella Blackman, Elisha Blackman, Malcom B. Watson in right of his wife Barbara and William Watson claiming under Archibald Kelly & wife to each other Bill of sale proven by the oath of Abel Kelly.
(Note: these were the children of John Blackman by his first wife).
Alexander Kelly Sheriff to John Nicholson Acknowledged.
July 1848 (G:232): Deeds...John Nicholson to Alexr. N. McIver proven by the Oath of John McIver Junr...
July 1848 (G:255): Henry Oldham vs. John Nicholson. on motion and affidavit filed it is ordered that a notice Issue to the plaintiff... why he shall not give Security for the prosecution of this suit...
July 1849 (G:445): On motion it is ordered by the Court that John Nicholson be in Custody of the Sheriff until he pay a find of five dollars for contempt of the Court - fine remitted by the Court.
July 1849 (G:449): Henry Oldham vs. John Nicholson...jury...find ...in favour of the plaintiff and assess his damages at seven dollars... The defendant prays an appeal which is granted by giving bond...

It may be worthwhile to continue search of the surviving Moore records. Possibly the Scottish records will provide the answer, if Duncan's baptism can ever be located. However, our chances of finding explicit proof in Moore of Duncan's parentage do not seem particularly good at this point. I hope that you will receive some informative replies from the Lee Co. Nicholsons. In the meantime, I will proceed at a limited pace.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

SLD-ISS-GL-0205

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State: Tennessee County: Madison Town/Township: Dist. No. 11 Call No.:

Blackmon

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
640 ~~320~~	444	444	James Blackman	30	M	W	Far.	180	N.C.	James Blackmore Francis			40 ~~22 Oct.~~ 39	1860 Madison Co 204-153
			Miram L. " Francis	30	F				S.C.					
			John J. A. "	5	M				Ten.		James Jno		15 5	
			James R. J. "	10/12	M				"					
640	445	645 ~~445~~	Burrell Blackman	26	M	W	Far.	800	N.C.	Burrel Blackmore			35	1860 Census / Madison Co 204-153
			Mary "	22	F				Ten.			Hilary	32	
			Elizabeth "	2	F				"			Elizabeth	12	
			William ~~Shelton~~ Sheldon	17 ~~16~~	M		Far.		"			Fordham Jno	9 4	
640	446	446	Fordham Blackman	53	M	W	Far.	1300	N.C.	Fordham Blackmon			60	1860 Madison Co 204-153
			Elizabeth " 36?	60	F				"			Margaret Ben	46 3	
			Elizabeth "	22	F				"					1860 Census / Gibson Co. Tenn
262	126		Gibson Co. Tenn. John Blackman	31	M				NC			John	41	M 33 Pages 213
			Eliza	31	F				NC "			Rec'd	40	F
			James ?	7	M							James	16	
			Benjamin	4	M							Benjamin	14	
			Mary	1	~~F~~							Mary	10	
			Robert M West	17								Nancy	5	
												Margaret	3	
												John	1	

1850 Census Madison Co Tenn — 1860 Census Madison Co Tenn

P #						1860 Page Nos
639 - 441	William Blackman	32	M	NC	— 40	218 - 160
	Martha H	31	F	NC	— 40	
	Elizabeth L.	9	F		— 19	
	Leah J (Jane)	7	F		— Jane 17	
	Mary M	5	F		—	
					— Jos 10	
					— Anthony Thomas 26	

1850 Census of Williamson Co Tenn

491 82	Bennett Blackman	41	M	Tenn	
	Elizabeth	37	F	NC	
1850 Census Maury Co P399 for Bennet Blackman	Charles R	16	M	Tenn	
	Mary C	13	F		
	James P	11	M		
	Martha M	9	F		
	B. H.	3			
	Virginia F	4/12	F		

1850 Census Rutherford Co Tenn

78 563	Alfred Blackman	59	M	NC
	Elizabeth	48	F	NC
1850 Census P319 Rutherford Co for Alfred Blackman	James	19	M	Tenn
	Temperance	22	F	
	Wm	16	M	

1850 Census Maury Co Tenn

462 - 1139	Albert W Blackman	33	Tenn
	Elizabeth H	31	Tenn

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

John H. Nicholson
6340 River Overlook Drive, N.W.
Atlanta, Georgia 30328

December 17, 1983

Dear Mr. Butcher,

Just a note to thank you for your November 3rd report on the Nicholson and Blackman lines. In the Genealogical Helper, I've read that the National Archives does not have records of 1812 soldiers who fought with State Militias. Does this mean that the North Carolina Archives would have militia records? I will let you know if any meaningful information I obtain from the Lee County Nicholsons. I agree with your assessment to proceed at a limited pace on the Nicholson line in N.C. In the meantime I will initiate an inquiry to see if a genealogist in Alabama can locate an obituary for Duncan and/or Mary Nicholson. I tried 10 years ago with no results but its worth another try. I noted a Montgomery also paper contained a brief notice of death for Duncan.

I was pleased with your progress on the Blackman lines and will follow up on Fordham Blackman's line in Madison Co. Tenn and will begin to note records on the Fordham lines in general.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

I have, this week, started to exchange data with N.C. Blackwoods descended from John Blackwood who died in Baxter Co N.C. in 1736 whose immediate forbears moved to Tenn. and will advise you of any results.

Thank you, Mr. Butler, for what you've been able to do to date. I hope you have a Merry Christmas.

Sincerely John Nicholson

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

JONATHAN B. BUTCHER
Registered Genealogist
P.O. BOX 531
CARY, NC 27511

3 November, 1983

Mr. John H. Nicholson
6340 River Overlook Drive, N.W.
Atlanta, Georgia 30328

Dear Mr. Nicholson,

Here is the fourth installment of my researches. Unfortunately, I have not been able to come up with much new material of any importance, and the destruction of Moore Co. records may be stymying us.

Our account presently stands as follows:

Credit balance, 9/1		68.20
8 hours research	64.00	
Credit balance remaining		$4.20

Yours sincerely,

Jonathan B. Butcher

Jonathan B. Butcher

See Blackman file for pages of report.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

JONATHAN B. BUTCHER
Registered Genealogist
P.O. BOX 531
CARY, NC 27511

8 May 1983

Mr. John H. Nicholson
6340 River Overlook Drive N.W.
Atlanta, Georgia 30328

Dear Mr. Nicholson,

I have examined the extensive files you provided, and still feel that Duncan was most likely a son of Daniel Nicholson Sr. of Moore Co. It may be particularly noteworthy that Duncan's entry of 1815 for 200 acres on Carrs Creek seems to have been first entered by a Daniel Nicholson. I will see if there are any further entry papers in the Secretary of State's records, which might show a transfer of title. While Moore Co. records are in sorry shape, and Mr. Hollingsworth evidently did a lot of work, it appears that there is yet room to hope for some progress. Specifically, I propose to begin with the following items:

1) Locate Duncan, and Daniel's grants on a map (if this has not already been done) and determine their proximity to one another and to churches in the area.

2) From what I can tell from the notes, it appears that Mr. Hollingsworth did not actually read through the Moore Court Minutes, but relied on the index, which notes <u>only</u> law suits. Minutes of 1823-1830 may well contain other material of great interest to us, including records of probate settlements, proof of deeds and road work orders. The proofs of deeds sometimes describe the land conveyed, and so might reveal that Duncan inherited property. I would suggest we read these at least through 1830, as the sales he made on his departure may not have been recorded for several years.

3) While Moore Co. deed books do not begin until 1885, many earlier deeds were later re-recorded in the process of proving chains of title. These have apparently not been examined.

4) Records of adjacent Chatham Co. should certainly be checked.

Whether Duncan (and Daniel) came directly to Moore from Scotland a little before 1810 is open to question. The fact that they do not appear on the lists of British Aliens in the U.S. during the War of 1812 suggests that they may have been here longer. I wonder if Daniel Sr. of Moore might be the otherwise unidentified Daniel Nichol-

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

son who was listed in 1800, over age 45, in Chesterfield District, S.C., near Angus Nicholson, with two males of Duncan's age in his household.

Regarding the Blackmans it would appear likely that Duncan Nicholson's wife was a sister of John Blackman of Moore Co., whose children married into several other Scottish families. I am not at all convinced that this John's parentage was correctly identified by Ida Kellam, given the evidence currently in hand. The Arthur Blackman connection may also be worth pursuing. With all the energy that has been expended on this family I am rather surprised to note that, apparently, no one has bothered to examine in detail the Johnston Co. bound estates dockets or the deeds there, either of which may give more concrete evidence of the exact identity of both William and Arthur Blackman's heirs.

I will attempt to obtain Inverness and also the Inveraray 1775-1780 parish registers on microfilm, and also write for the War of 1812 pension/bounty land warrant records. Regarding the latter I should note 1) they usually give no specific family data, 2) they will only exist for persons who lived past 1850. Therefore I would suggest that most of those you noted will likely be of little use to you, and have for the present ordered only those (if they exist) for John Blackman and John Nicholson of Moore Co. If you still want the others we can of course order them as well.

Many thanks for your check. I will try to schedule some intensive work on this project for several weeks from now, but will be sure to return your files prior to June 1.

Yours sincerely,

Jonathan B. Butcher

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PAT

JONATHAN B. BUTCHER
Registered Genealogist
P.O. BOX 531
CARY, NC 27511

26 May, 1983

Mr. John H. Nicholson
6340 River Overlook Drive N.W.
Atlanta, Georgia 30328

Dear Mr. Nicholson,

After reviewing all your extensive material and pursuing a number of additional ideas of my own this seems like an appropriate point at which to make a preliminary report to you. While no major breakthroughs have yet been achieved, I can add some material of importance, particularly on the Blackmans. As we will see below, I suspect that Mary's father was indeed an Arthur Blackman, but not the Arthur in Johnston Co. On both the Nicholsons and Blackmans it may be desirable to see what any War of 1812 pension applications might reveal before attempting any very extensive further investigations of the North Carolina records. There are however several items of immediate interest that I will pursue here in the meantime. I will also look forward to reviewing the Scottish parish registers when these (Inveraray and Inverness) arrive. Indeed, these might represent the best hope of actually proving Duncan's parentage, in connection with the clues available from surviving Moore records. Do you have a listing of the registers (particularly Argyll) that have already been examined in the course of your brother's searches?

Our account presently stands as follows:

Payment received, 5/5		25.00
Payment received, 5/20		100.00
13¼ hrs. research, 5/8 - 5/25 ($8/hr.)	106.00	
microfilm loan fees	4.50	
photostats	.60	
correspondence	.40	
	111.50	125.00
Credit balance remaining		$13.50

Yours sincerely,

Jonathan B. Butcher

Jonathan B. Butcher

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Duncan and Mary (Blackman) Nicholson - First Report

Jonathan B. Butcher, 5/1983

I. Nicholson

Duncan Nicholson is said by the Census to have been born about 1777 in Scotland, and appears to have married about 1808/9 in Moore Co., N.C. Since we have his statement of birthplace on two Census records (1850, 1860) I am pretty well convinced that he was indeed born in Scotland, although inconsistencies are often encountered in the Census records. Further, as we will see below, at least one of Duncan's possible brothers in Moore Co. was also Scottish born.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

We first find Duncan on the 1810 Census in Moore Co., apparently living in the area later to become Lee Co. (judging from those listed near him). As Duncan named his eldest son Daniel, my impression is that he and several other Nicholsons in the area were sons of Daniel Nicholson (Sr.), over age 45 on the 1810 Moore Census (see below).

Duncan does not appear on the 1815 tax of Moore Co., listing land-owners only, and thus apparently had not purchased land before this date. AS you know, on 21 Feb. 1815 he made entries for grants of 450 acres on Fall and Dannaly's Creeks and 200 acres on Carr's Creek, in the southern part of modern Lee Co. These did not directly join the other Nicholsons' lands, nor did any Nicholsons serve as chain bearers for the surveys. It is interesting to note that the warrant for the grant on Carr's Creek apparently has the name Daniel Nicholson marked out on it. This suggested that this tract might have been originally entered by Daniel and transferred to Duncan. However, the original entry lists from the Secretary of State's Office (file SS 569) list both of these entries under the name of Duncan Nicolson.

1.

As you demonstrated, Duncan was still in Moore in 1820, but is said to have been in Georgia by 23 Feb. 1824, when his eighth child, James, was born. No deeds for the sale of his or the other early Nicholsons' lands were re-recorded after the Moore courthouse burned, nor do we find Duncan in the deeds of neighboring Cumberland and Chatham Counties.

2.

Moore Co. Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions Minutes are lost for the early period of Duncan's residence there, but resume in Aug. 1823, just about the time he must have left the area. (It is now evident, as suggested earlier, that Mr. Hollingsworth did not actually read through these Minutes, but relied on the incomplete plaintiff index). I have currently read these in detail for Aug. 1823 - Jan. 1826, but did not find any record of proof of Duncan's deeds of sale. (Such deeds however may well have been recorded some years after the

?

3.

fact, and it will be advisable to continue with the examination of these records). I did find one reference to Duncan, in May Court, 1824:

(B:37): Ordered that Duncan Nicolson be allowed the sum of forty cents for his fees in the Case the State against McAuslay.

The date of this record is not inconsistent with Duncan's move to Georgia, since the case, in which Duncan was apparently a witness, was likely heard in the Superior Court in the previous year. It is worth noting that the defendant's name was likely McAuley, and John Blackman of Moore married first Margaret McAuley.

While we do not yet have any direct evidence for Duncan's parentage, he may well have been Daniel's son, and it is useful to consider what little we know of this man and his probably family:

4. DANIEL NICHOLSON (Sr.) was born before 1765 (over age 45 in 1810) and seems to have come to Moore (from Scotland?) between the 1800 and 1810 Censuses. (We can speculate that he might have come about 1803, ? at the same time as the second wave of Nicholsons came to Richmond Co., N.C.) In 1810 he appears to have had a wife, but no children, still at home. I suspect he was not directly related to the Alexander Nicholson listed in Moore in 1800, who seems to have lived in a different part of the county, although this possibility should also be kept in mind. (I suspect this Alexander may be the one listed in 1810 in Montgomery Co., where the records have also burned).

Daniel seems to have first purchased land by a lost deed, probably located on Mulatto Branch of Little Juniper Creek, in modern Lee Co. On 11 April 1814 he (or Daniel Jr.) made an entry (#939) for 100 acres, which was surveyed 2 Nov. 1815 and granted 29 Nov. 1815 (Moore grant #2251). This is described as being on both sides of Mullatoe Branch, "Begining at a stake his own corner of 100 acres." A second grant of 100 acres adjoining was issued 17 Dec. 1818 (#2425).

The 1815 tax of Moore Co. lists two Daniel Nicholsons, one with 425 and one with 250 acres. The elder Daniel appears to have died before the 1820 Census, a period for which most Moore records are lost.

5. The Court Minutes of 1823-1826 revealed no proceedings regarding his estate still in progress. I wonder however if the grant to Peter Nicholson (date?) on Little Pocket Creek, joining land of Mary Nicholson, may refer to his widow (Little Pocket was quite near Little Juniper). ?

Although we have yet no evidence of the heirs of Daniel Nicholson Sr., possible sons may include several or all of: Daniel Jr., Peter,

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

John and one Alexander.

DANIEL NICHOLSON (Jr?) appears on the Moore Censuses of 1810-1830, which suggest he was born about 1774/80 - assuming that his age was somewhat underestimated in 1810 and that he is the male aged 50-60, not the one 70-80, as head of household in 1830 (does this older male indicate that Daniel Sr. was still living in 1830?). The Superior Court records suggest he was living in 1840-44, when, as Leon Hollingsworth noted, there was a suit of Mary Nicholson, daughter of Daniel Nicholson, vs. John Nicholson (I checked but found no record that this suit was appealled to the State Supreme Court, and so have learned no further details). I note that there was a different Daniel Nicholson listed in Chatham Co. in 1820-1850, although he did not own lands or leave an estate record there. In 1850 this Daniel of Chatham (#1738), is listed as aged 80, born Scotland, with wife Christian, 69, and children Christian, 30, Ann C., 28, and John, 26, all born in N.C. On 30 Nov. 1821 Christian Nicolson of Chatham Co. made a gift, "for love and regard", of a negro girl named Harriet to Eliza McQueen (Y:41, witnessed by Wm. S. Arnold, Thomas Farish). On the same date she sold for $100 to Murdo McQueen three tracts totalling 215 acres on Pretty Creek of Deep River (X:56, witnessed by A. McBryde, D. Murchison).

Court Minutes of 1823-1826 refer to Daniel only once, in Aug. 1826 (B:39), when he was appointed a grand juror.

PETER NICHOLSON seems to have been born about 1774/5, and appears on the Census in Moore from 1810-1840. He does not seem to have been taxed as a landowner in 1815, but later obtained a grant of 50 acres on Little Pocket Creek, joining land of Mary Nicholson "near the Tyson road." Minutes of Aug. 1825 show:

(B:83): Ordered that Samuel McDonald be appointed Overseer of the road from Joseph Tysons to the Gulf road and have the following hands to Worke...Peter Nicolson...

and in Nov. 1825:

(B:99): Ordered that Peter Nicolson be appointed Overseer of the road from Josiah Tysons to the Gulf Road in place of Samuel McDonald...

Peter's wife Mary was a daughter of Daniel McIver of Chatham Co., and Peter and Mary, of Moore Co., were parties to deeds regarding McIver's estate in Chatham Co. on 4 Nov. 1813 (T:323) and 12 Dec. 1818 (X:140). The McIver genealogy says that his oldest son was named John and that he moved to Texas.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

JOHN NICHOLSON seems to have been born around 1780/84, and was probably the War of 1812 soldier of that name from Moore Co. (There was also a younger John in Moore). If he did apply for a pension based on this service this may supply us with some valuable information. John received grants on Raccoon Creek of Pocket Creek in 1818 and 1819, with Alexander Nicholson as a chain carrier, and I suspect he is the same John Nicholson who had a grant of 50 acres on Long Branch of Raccoon Creek, joining his own land, in 1847. (The John who had a grant on Drowning Creek in 1829 was apparently a different man, and likely the John J. Nicholson, of Montgomery Co., who sold land there to Cyrus Bennett on 1 Jan. 1850 (Moore deeds, 2:276). I suspect that this is the John who was sued by Mary, daughter of Daniel Nicholson in 1839. He further appears to have been still in Moore in 1850. The Census of that year lists (p.207) a John Nicholson, aged 80, farmer, born in Scotland (the age is clearly not 30, but could be 60, and was perhaps overestimated). Living with him were Nancy E. Sheppard, 59, David Baker, 11, and Malcom Brewer, 7. The fact that this John was born in Scotland would of course fit in with his being Duncan's brother.

Several references were found to John in the 1823-1826 Court Minutes:

Aug. 1823 (B:8): John Nicholson who was bound in recognizance to appear at this Court...Called...failed to answer. it was adjudged that he had perfected said recognizance Whereupon a Scire Facias was Ordered ...Dugald D. Matthews and Wm. Cole who was bound in a recognizance for the appearance of John Nicholson...was duly Called on to produce said Nicholson...

Aug. 1823 (B:9): State vs. John Nicholson. Charged and Submitted and fined by the Court ten Dollars and to remain in the Custody of the Sheriff until fine and fees are paid.

Aug. 1823 (B:12): Jurors to the Next County Court...Jno. Nicolson...

Nov. 1824 (B:55): Administration of...Peter McIntosh decd. is granted to John Nicolson who...gave Bond in the Sum of three Hundred Dollars with Alexr. Baker and Alexr. Nicolson Securities.

Note that the Bakers were also neighbors of Daniel Nicholson.

ALEXANDER NICHOLSON was a chain carrier for John Nicholson's surveys in 1816 and 1817 and security for his administration bond in 1824, but does not appear by name on the Census until 1840. Perhaps he was the second adult male in John's household on the Censuses of 1820 and 1830. He died in Moore Co. on 29 April 1848, according to an obituary in the Raleigh Register. Neither he nor John appear to have left male heirs in Moore Co.

Some of these Nicholsons noted above may well have been Duncan's brothers, but as yet we have been able to establish little firm infor-

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

mation about them. Still, this does provide us with a hypothetical framework within which to consider any evidence that may be forthcoming from Scottish parish registers. I further think that it will be worthwhile to continue with the actual reading of the surviving Moore Court Minutes. Even though we have already examined these for the period in which Duncan was actually living in Moore, there is always the possibility that his widowed mother, or a childless brother, died some years later, prompting Duncan to make a deed or power of attorney regarding his share of the inheritance. It may also be worth trying to trace descendants of these other Moore Co. Nicholsons (although John and Alexander seem to have had few children), since other family Bibles may survive somewhere. What could really help us would be church records, presumably Presbyterian (the Baptist influence likely came into the family through Duncan's American born wife). Unfortunately, from their residence, it appears most likely that these early Nicholsons would have first been members of Harmony Church, early records ofwhich have, I believe, been lost. Nonetheless, I plan to continue some in this direction.

II. Blackman Family

Duncan Nicholson is said to have married Mary (or Elizabeth) Blackman. The family Bible does not give his marriage date, but shows that his wife, Mary, was born 23 Feb. 1790. It appears quite likely that she was a sister of John Blackman of Moore Co. (3-24-1787 - 4-26-1852), who lived near the Nicholsons. John is apparently known, from family tradition, to have had a sister Elizabeth (1784?-1811), who married Isaac Williams. While John's first wife, Margaret McAuley, was apparently a native of Moore Co., no earlier Blackmans appear there on the Census, and his ancestry has not been rigorously proven. Ida Brooks Kellam has proposed that John was a son of Col. William Blackman (-1793) of Johnston Co., and his wife, Elizabeth (Bryan) Sasser. Many have accepted this lineage, including, apparently, the DAR - but it appears that it is based more on wishful thinking than on fact, and the observation that Col. William did have a daughter named Elizabeth, although this was not necessarily Elizabeth Williams. Indeed, the information available from Johnston Co. records appears to disprove this connection. Under the law in effect from 1784 to 1808 all sons (but not daughters) were coheirs to an intestate father's lands. Johnston deeds do not show John of Moore as an heir of William Blackman. Johnston Co. Court Minutes have been abstracted through

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

1826. In Feb. 1793 (p.4) administration on the estate of William Blackman was granted to Elizabeth Blackman, who gave security in the sum of 7000 pds. with Hardy Bryan, Thomas Gray, Joseph Boon and William Stevens (indicating an estate with an estimated value of 3500 pds.) James Rhodes was appointed guardian to "William Blackman Orphan of William Blackman" in Feb. 1793 (p.4), and Elizabeth Blackman was appointed guardian to "Elizabeth Blackman Orphan of William Blackman" in May 1793 (p.19). No mention is made of other orphans, and, since William did leave a substantial estate, it appears likely that these were his only surviving children. Some records of William's estate also appear in the New Bern District Superior Court records.

Naming patterns provide some clues to the origin of John Blackman of Moore Co. In particular we note that John named sons Simeon Arthur, Jesse Fordham, and Benjamin, while Duncan and Mary Nicholson named a son Arthur B(lackman?). On the basis of the occurrence of the name Arthur it has been suggested that John, Mary and Elizabeth were actually children of an Arthur Blackman, who is listed on the Census in Johnston from 1790 to 1820. This Arthur was evidently the eldest son of John Blackman, who made his will on 19 Aug. 1810, proven Aug. 1810. Now, I have not proven the identity of this Arthur's heirs. However, the Johnston Co. Record of Estates for 1827-29 (p.95) shows that sales of the estate of Arthur Blackmond were made on 22 Dec. 1827. On 21 May 1829 the widow's thirds in the land of Arthur Blackman, consisting of 50 acres on Hannahs Creek were allotted to Sally Blackman (Land Div., A:157). Since Arthur left land later Johnston deeds ought to identify his heirs, who thus would not seem to include our Moore Co. Blackmans.

Moore Co. records provide some further clues to the family's origin. Several references to John appear in the Minutes of 1823-1826:

Aug. 1824 (B:41): Ordered that Lewis Gunter be appointed overseer of the road in place of John Blackmon from John Godfreys to the street and have the following hands...John Blackmon...

Aug. 1824 (B:52): Deeds...William Crawford to Wm. McAulay proven by the Oath of John Blackman a subscribing witness.

Of more interest to us are several references to a Fordham Blackman, namesake of John's son, Jesse Fordham Blackman:

Nov. 1824 (B:55): ...Jurors to next County Court...Fordom Blackman...

Nov. 1825 (B:101): Deeds...Fordham Blackman to Thomas Cox proven by the Oath of John Dalrymple...

The 1830 Census (only) lists Fordham Blackman in Moore, aged 30-40, thus born between 1790 and 1800. I strongly suspect that he was John's younger brother, - and further wonder if he might be the unknown male

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Duncan and Mary (Blackman) Nicholson - First Report

Jonathan B. Butcher, 5/1983

I. Nicholson

Duncan Nicholson is said by the Census to have been born about 1777 in Scotland, and appears to have married about 1808/9 in Moore Co., N.C. Since we have his statement of birthplace on two Census records (1850, 1860) I am pretty well convinced that he was indeed born in Scotland, although inconsistencies are often encountered in the Census records. Further, as we will see below, at least one of Duncan's possible brothers in Moore Co. was also Scottish born.

We first find Duncan on the 1810 Census in Moore Co., apparently living in the area later to become Lee Co. (judging from those listed near him). As Duncan named his eldest son Daniel, my impression is that he and several other Nicholsons in the area were sons of Daniel Nicholson (Sr.), over age 45 on the 1810 Moore Census (see below).

Duncan does not appear on the 1815 tax of Moore Co., listing land-owners only, and thus apparently had not purchased land before this date. AS you know, on 21 Feb. 1815 he made entries for grants of 450 acres on Fall and Dannaly's Creeks and 200 acres on Carr's Creek, in the southern part of modern Lee Co. These did not directly join the other Nicholsons' lands, nor did any Nicholsons serve as chain bearers for the surveys. It is interesting to note that the warrant for the grant on Carr's Creek apparently has the name Daniel Nicholson marked out on it. This suggested that this tract might have been originally entered by Daniel and transferred to Duncan. However, the original entry lists from the Secretary of State's Office (file SS 569) list both of these entries under the name of Duncan Nicolson.

1.

As you demonstrated, Duncan was still in Moore in 1820, but is said to have been in Georgia by 23 Feb. 1824, when his eighth child, James, was born. No deeds for the sale of his or the other early Nicholsons' lands were re-recorded after the Moore courthouse burned, nor do we find Duncan in the deeds of neighboring Cumberland and Chatham Counties.

2.

Moore Co. Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions Minutes are lost for the early period of Duncan's residence there, but resume in Aug. 1823, just about the time he must have left the area. (It is now evident, as suggested earlier, that Mr. Hollingsworth did not actually read through these Minutes, but relied on the incomplete plaintiff index). I have currently read these in detail for Aug. 1823 - Jan. 1826, but did not find any record of proof of Duncan's deeds of sale. (Such deeds however may well have been recorded some years after the

?

3.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #1

aged 16-26 in Duncan Nicholson's household in 1810.

Now. the Fordham surname was rather rare in North Carolina, and indeed the 1790 Census lists only Benjamin Fordom in Jones Co. John Blackman also gave the name Benjamin to a son, and it is tempting to guess that he came from Jones Co. and that his mother was a daughter or other close relative of this Benjamin Fordham (a manuscript genealogy of this fairly prominent family, available here, does not identify Benjamin's daughters, due apparently to the loss of many Jones Co. records. Further research in this direction may however be profitable.) We further note that the 1790 Census of Jones Co. lists an Arthur Blackman, with a household of 1 male over 16, 1 under 16, 3 females and 6 slaves - which is just right for the father of our Blackman family, which we would expect to include a son aged 3 and daughters aged about 6(?) years and 6 months in 1790. I would thus hypothesize that Mary's father was indeed an Arthur Blackman, but the one in Jones Co., not the one in Johnston Co. This has not yet been proven, for reasons we will partially explain below. To understand the case it is best to begin with consideration of this Arthur's father, who was:

ARTHUR BLACKMAN Sr., apparently born in Bertie Co. around 1720, and a middle son of the John Blackman who made a will in Bertie Co. on 9 Nov. 1736. Arthur is known to have been in the Duplin Co. area from 1747 to 1762 (see Kellam's account). His wife, Elizabeth was a daughter of Peter Hand of Craven Co. (see below). Arthur eventually settled in Craven, and in a Johnston Co. deed of 25 May 1765, as Arthur Blackman of Craven Co., he sold 100 acres on Neuse River to Joseph Jernigan.

Arthur Sr. made a will in Craven Co. on 7 Mar. 1768, proven June 1768, appointing friends Osborn Powell and John Bryan executors, and witnessed by Alexr. Gaston and James Coor (photostats enclosed). This leaves the use of his plantation to his wife Elizabeth, and at her death to his youngest son, Arthur. Other bequests were made to his daughter Nancy Powell, son Azal Blackman (200 acres in Craven joining David Dunn), daughters Penelopy, Mary and Elizabeth Blackman, and son John Blackman (reversion of the land held by Peter Hand). Inventory of Arthur's estate is dated 20 June 1768. Widow Elizabeth Blackman's estate was inventoried on 16 Mar. 1769 by Ozborn Powell (perhaps a son-in-law).

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

ARTHUR BLACKMAN Jr. was likely born around 1760/63. The land he and his brother inherited apparently lay near the boundary of Craven and Jones Co. (created from Craven in 1779), and the Jones Co. tax of 1779 lists John Blackman with 540 acres in Jones and 200 acres in Craven Co. (probably paying the tax on his brother Arthur's land as well). John seems to have died unmarried not long after (see below). While the Jones deeds survive and have been abstracted, many other early records, including loose estates papers, most Court Minutes before 1807, and other tax lists, have been lost. The only mention of Arthur in the Jones deeds is on 10 Dec. 1784 when he witnessed a deed from Elijah Killam to John Bryan (J:483). However, the State Census of 1786 lists him there in District 2 with a household of 1 white male aged 21-60 and 2 blacks aged 11-50. Arthur was thus yet unmarried, but must have married shortly after (Jones marriage bonds are also lost. Elizabeth (Blackman) Williams is said to have been born in 1784 by Kellam, although no evidence for this exact date is presented). The 1790 Census lists him in Jones, 17 households from Benjamin Fordom, as noted above.

Jones Co. deeds do not show Arthur selling land. However, he made two deeds in Craven: On 13 May 1786 Arthur Blackman of Jones Co. sold to Benjamin Williams Jr. of Johnston Co., for 800 pds., 540 acres in Craven on the south side of Neuse River, being the majority of a tract of 640 acres "granted to Joseph Collier...the 13th of November 1713 and after his death fell to his Daughter who was wife to Peter Hand and after her Death it was Granted by an Escheat Patent to the aforesaid Peter Hand bearing date the 30th day of July 1724 then by the said Peter Hand Will'd to his Daughter Elizabeth, who intermarried with Arthur Blackman father of the aforesaid Arthur Blackman" (28:2, witnessed by William Bryan). This was the land that had been bequeathed to John Blackman, Arthur's brother. Then on 20 Nov. 1787 Arthur Blackman of Jones Co. sold for 150 pds. to Benjamin Williams of Craven Co. 200 acres on both sides of the Neuse at Blackman's Neck, "taken up by Arthur Blackman as appears by Patent bearing Date the 26th day of September 1766...I am the sole and Lawfull owner of the above Bargained Premises (my Brother John Blackman excepted who is supposed to be dead)" (29:40, witnessed by Isc. Guion, Eliza Vail).

I find no evidence of Revolutionary service for Arthur. He probably left Jones Co. soon after the 1790 Census, since no later Blackman deeds appear there. (Jones estates papers are lost, but bound estates

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

dockets for 1792-1803 do not mention his estate. Since he had 6 slaves in 1790 it is unlikely that he died in Jones without any formal estate proceedings.) Indeed, he may have moved to adjacent Dobbs Co. (now defunct, including modern Lenoir Co.), and I suspect he is also listed in Dobbs on the 1790 Census, where an Arthur Blackman appears with an approximately similar household (1-1-2-0-6). Most all the Dobbs and Lenoir records are lost, but a surviving grantee index to the lost deeds shows that a deed from Walter Dortch to Arthur Blackman was proven about 1789-90 (14:99). Reading through this (rather illegible) grantee index I was not able to identify any later Blackman sales there.

Arthur would appear to have died before the 1800 Census, which lists only the Arthur in Johnston Co. (who was already there in 1790). I suspect that he may have moved to Moore Co. and died in the later 1790's. Alternatively, he might have died in Lenoir, his remarried widow then going to Moore, both explaining why his children are found in that county. Unfortunately, either eventuality will likely be difficult to test, since both the Moore and Lenoir records of this period are lost. A War of 1812 pension for John Blackman, if one exists, might be helpful here: that is, if such a record showed that he was indeed born in Jones Co. this would indicate he was a son of this Arthur Blackman Jr. It will also be worthwhile to examine the surviving Moore Court Minutes of 1790-1795 to see if any record of Arthur Blackman's presence there (or even estate proceedings) can be documented.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Duncan and Mary (Blackman) Nicholson - Second Report

Jonathan B. Butcher, 6/1983

I. Scottish Records

According to some accounts of the family, Angus McNicol/Nicholson and wife Annie McCall are said to have come from Inverness. I suspect, however, that this is a mistake for Inveraray. In any case, I obtained part of the Inverness register, and searched the baptisms of 1743-1779 (the marriages were not on this film). This is of excellent legibility. However, it mentions no McNicols (or McCalls), and only a few Nicolsons, whose names are not particularly reminiscent of the McNicol line. I noted the following:

1747, Nov. 14: Robert Nicolson mason and his spouse Elspet Dunbar had a Child bapd...Called Janet John Dunbar Messr. & Archd. Graham Officer of Excise Wits.

1761, Aug. 5: Alexr. Nicholson Masone and Marjory Ross his Spouse had a child baptized by Mr David Denson Called Ann, James Fraser & John Taphree witnesses.

1761, Sept. 28: Charles Nicolson Currier and Isobel Thomson his spouse had a child baptized by Mr Murdock McKenzie called Margrat, Peter Inglis and Thomas Young witnesses.

1764, Aug. 16: Archabald Nicolson saylor and his spouse Margret Geddess had a Child Baptized by Mr. Alexander Fraser Called Alexander, William McIntosh and James Gibson witnesses.

1765, Feb. 27: Charles Nicolson Tanner and his spouse Isabel Thornton had a child baptized by Mr. Robert Rose Called Stewart, Thomas Young and Samuel Ancrom witnesses.

1765, Oct. 1: Archabald Nicolson Ventner and his spouse Anne Chisolm had a Child baptized by Mr. Alexr. Fraser Called Anne, William Kendry Merct. and William Chisolm carpenter Witnesses.

1767, Apr. 5: Charles Nicolson Tanner & his spouse Isobel Thomason had a child baptized by Mr. Robert Rose called Mary, Thos. Young & Peter Inglis witnesses.

1768, May 7: Alexr. Nicolson Mason & his spouse Marjory Ross had a Child baptised by Mr. Alexr. Fraser Called George, Duncan Grant convr. & Alexr. Murray Taylor wits.

1772, Jan. 27: Archabald Nicolson ventr. and his spouse Anne Chisolm had a child baptized by Mr. Alexr. Fraser Called Marjory, Alexr. Bean Shipmaster & William Chisolm Carpenter Wits.

The passenger list of the "Jupiter", 4 Sept. 1775, shows that Angus McNicol came from "Glennurch" (Glenorchy). I suspect that Angus was born in Glenorchy, where we find most all the given names of the Carolina Nicholsons, but the register there unfortunately does not commence until 1753 (I have read this in detail through 1775). Clearly, the numerous McNicols in Glenorchy were closely connected to those in neighboring Inveraray, where we find the baptisms of some of Donald McNicol's children. I had previously read this register only through 1775, and it seemed advisable to continue the search for several years, on the chance that our Duncan's baptism might show up there. Through

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

1785 I find the following baptisms and marriages:

1775: Janet Dautr to John McNicol and Ann McPhail in G_____ born the 11th and baptized 13th of April.

✓1775: James son Nicol McNicol & Kathrine McArthur, Elrigbeg, born 16th bapt 17 Decr.

1776: Donald Son to Alexr. McNicol & Isobal McTavish born 20th bapt. 22nd of Febry. 1776.

1776: Finlay, Son to Nicol McNicol & Mary Bell born 18th march and baptized same day.

1776: Betty Daur to Finlay McNicol & Mary McGrigor born 18 & bapt. 19 March 1776.

1776: Mary Daur to Nicol McNicol and Margt. Monroe, Elrigmore, born 17 bapt: 18 May.

1776: Alexr to Archd. McNicol and Kathrine Bell, Elrigmore, born 15 bapt: 18 Augt. 1776.

✓1777: Agnes Daur. to Nicol McNicol and Kathrine McArthur in Elrigbeg, born 5th Janry. 1777.

1777: Margret Lawl. Duart. to Niccoll McNiccol of Elrigmore and Elen Shay was Born 31st August and Baptd. 4th Sept. 1777 years.

1778: Archibald son to Alexr. McNicol and Sibley McTavish in Town born July 5th 1778.

1778: Finlay Son Nicol McNicol and Mary Bell in Town Aug 15th 1778.

1779: John son to Alexr. McNicol and Christian Monro born 21 of Febry. 1779.

1779: Malcom son to James McNicol & Sarah McIntyre in Penmore born April 19th 1779.

1780: Margt. Daur. to Alexr. McNicol and Isabel Thomson in Town born & baptized Octr. 18th 1780.

1780: Margt. Daur. to Nicol McNicol & Mary Bell in Town born & baptized 15 Decr. 1780.

1781: Agnes Daur. to Finlay McNicol and Margt. McNicol in Achinbreck born Janry 20 & baptized 21st Do 1781.

1781: Ann Daur. to James McNicol and Sarah McIntyre in Penmore born 2 and bapt: 3 Sepr. 1781.

1782: Malcom Son to Alexr. McNicol and Christian Monroe, Brelichan(?) born 9 and bapt. 13 Janry. 1782.

1782: John Son to Duncan McNicol and Mary Bell in Town born 12th and baptized 13th Octr. 1782.

1783: John Son to Finlay McNicol & Margt. McNicol in Town bapt: Janry 19th 1783.

1784: Mary to Finlay MacNicol and Margaret MacNicol was born 21st and baptized 22d April 1784 Inveraray.

1784: Christian to James MacNicol & Sarah Munroe in Benmore was born 20th and baptised 21st July 1784.

1784: Elizabeth to Malcolm MacNicol and Ann Munroe in Drumfern was born 2d and baptized 4th Decr. 1784.

1785: Patrick & Findlay Twins Lawful sons to Donald McNicol & Marjory Campbel in Laydfield Glenaray were born 7th June and Baptd. 8th 1785.

(Marriages)

Malcom McNicol in Inishail Glenurch & Mary McIntyre in this Parish entered their names for Marriage Decr. 14th 1777.

Finlay McNicol and Margt. McNicol both in this Parish were booked for marriage Febry. 6th 1780.

Duncan Campbell in this Parish and Mary McNicol in the Parish of Kilmichael were booked in order to Marriage March 4th 1780.

Malcolm MacNicol and Ann Munroe were booked Jany 31st 1781.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Nicol McNicol in this Parish and Mary McVane in the Parrish of Kellevowrich(?) gave in their names for proclamation in order to marriage Apr. 3d 1785...they were married at Glenurchy April 6th 1785.

Some further research in the records of neighboring parishes may well be valuable, particularly in the 1775-1800 Glenorchy register, which I have re-ordered. When I examined this register in the past while working for Mr. Cook I did make note of Duncan McNicol baptisms that are just about the right time for our Duncan:

1777, Nov. 7: Duncan to Archd. McNicol & Mary Fletcher.
1778, June 9: Dun: to John McNicol, Croft Brackley.

also:

1769, June 15: Duncan & Alexr. to Donald McNicol & Ann McIntyre, Brackley.
1774 (Jan?): Duncan son to John MacNicoll & Cath. MacVean in Inver___gin born the first Tuesday of this month & baptized the Thursday (after?).

These records, three of which appear in your brother's article, may be significant as our Duncan named sons Archibald and John. It is my hope that further investigation of the Glenorchy register will enable us to learn more about these families. If our Duncan turns out to be not a son of Daniel Nicholson of Moore Co. it seems quite likely that one of the above baptisms could refer to him.

II. North Carolina

The War of 1812 pension applications, if they exist, have not yet arrived. As these may prove very helpful I have for the present pursued only a limited amount of additional North Carolina research. First, I read the Moore Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions Minutes for Feb. 1793 - Nov. 1795 (where they break off), hoping to be able to document the hypothesized move of Arthur Blackman to this county. No Blackman (or Nicholson) references were however found in these Minutes. I also searched the incompletely preserved Moore Co. Entry Taker's Returns of 1794-1809 without finding anything of interest.

Finding church records in the Lee Co. area could be most helpful to us. Unfortunately, it appears most likely that the early Nicholsons here would have belonged to Buffalo Presbyterian, organized in 1797, the records of which have burned. Rev. W. S. Lacy's "Buffalo Church Centenary Address" shows that various McIvers were early members, but mentions no Nicholsons. Records of Euphronia Presbyterian, set off from Buffalo in 1819, might also be of interest - but if these survive there is no copy at the Archives.

Records of the possible brothers of Duncan Nicholson may yet

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

provide us with some important clues. Alexander Nicholson, as mentioned in my last report, died in Moore on 29 April 1848, and may have been childless (in which case an estate settlement might name his siblings). I checked Moore Court Minutes of April-July terms 1848, but found no mention of his estate. Further search here may be useful. I did note in July 1848 (G:255): "Henry Oldham vs. John Nicholson...order... plaintiff...give security..."

Peter Nicholson of Moore Co. married Mary McIver of Chatham Co. You are correct in noting that she was a daughter of John Ban McIver, and sister and heir of Daniel McIver (1774-1811). Peter was still in Moore in 1840, but the McIver genealogy says he moved to Texas. His eldest son was John, born 1804, who married another Mary McIver. I was able to locate this John on the 1850 Census in San Augustine Co., Texas (p.332, copy enclosed), at which time he was living with his mother, Mary, widow of Peter Nicholson, who was aged 73, and a Margaret Nicholson, 30, likely his youngest, unmarried sister. The births of John's children indicate that he moved to Tennessee soon after his marriage, by about 1830, and on to Texas about 1836. The eldest son, Archibald, is said to have died in 1863, but his descendants are not traced in the McIver genealogy (for which information was apparently submitted by descendants of one of John's daughters). It might be worthwhile to try to locate descendants of this family to see what records and traditions they may preserve.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

From Butler

SLD-ISS-GL-0205

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Texas County San Augustine Town/Township San Augustine Dist. Call No.

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
332	31	31	John Nicholson	46	M	W	Farmer	2000	N.C.				10 Sept.	
			Mary Mc Ouen mother-in-law	73	F				"					
			widow of Peter M. of Morris Mary M. Ouen	45	F				"					
			Margaret UNN sister	30	F				"					
			Archibald	20	M		"		Tenn.					
			John	18	M		"		"					
			Peter	16	M		"		"					
			Kenneth	15	M		"		"		x			
			Margaret	13	F				Texas		x			
			Sarah	11	F				"		x			
			Daniel	9	M				"		x			
			Lewis	7	M				"					
			James K.	6	M				"					
			Adaline	4	F				"					
			Martin	3	M				"					

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PAT

JONATHAN B. BUTCHER
Registered Genealogist
P.O. BOX 531
CARY, NC 27511

27 June, 1983

Mr. John H. Nicholson
6340 River Overlook Drive, N.W.
Atlanta, Georgia 30328

Dear Mr. Nicholson,

Enclosed is a brief report on my current investigations. The films of the Scottish registers have arrived, but not the War of 1812 pension applications. Coupled with lack of time I have thus not yet pursued much additional work in the North Carolina records, but will hope to get to this in the near future.

I trust that this will reach you before the 2nd July. I am returning your files to you ~~son.~~ soon.

Our account presently stands as follows:

Credit balance, 5/25		13.50
Payment, 6/11		100.00
6½ hours research	52.00	
	52.00	113.50
Credit balance		$61.50

Yours sincerely,

Jonathan B. Butcher

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Duncan Nicholson - Third Report

Jonathan B. Butcher, 9/1983

I. Moore Co. Land Grants

I will start right off with the good news, which is that it now appears that Daniel Nicholson was in Moore Co. by 1798, and that his name may originally have been Donald McNicol. I have noted in Scottish-American families that the given name Donald often was translated to Daniel, just as McNicol became Nicholson. I was reexamining the land grants, in order to determine their location, when I came across one that had not previously been noted (Moore #1301, see photostats). The original entry for this tract was made by John McLennon on 6 Jan. 1793, for 100 acres "On a Branch of the Governors Creek Known by the Name of Duncans Creek near the head of said Creek." This was near the border between modern Lee and Moore Co. (see maps enclosed). McLennon sold this entry to Donald Nicholson on 8 May 1798. This was surveyed for Donald on 29 Jan. 1798, with Keneth Murkison and Alen McLennon as chain bearers, and granted on 7 June 1799.

Rechecking the 1800 Census we find that a Daniel McNicols is indeed listed in Moore Co., over age 45, with three other males at home (see copy enclosed). The names of those nearby on the Census, notably Andrew Cole and Daniel McIver, suggest that this man was in the western Lee Co. area. While this household does include a male of Duncan's age, we note that only three sons are here indicated, while I have suggested that there may have been five in the next generation. Of course, some of these sons might well have been out living and working in other households. Alternatively, some, but not all of the next generation of Nicholsons might have been Donald/Daniel's sons, while the others may have arrived separately.

Locating the Nicholson land grants does not establish any close geographical proximity between Duncan and others of the family. Topographic maps covering most of modern Lee Co. are enclosed. The original purchased grant of Donald/Daniel Nicholson was near the border of modern Lee and Moore, on White Hill Quadrangle. While I have not specifically located this or the other tracts, I suspect that this was on the upper reaches of Big Governors Creek, where the tributaries of this creek come close to those of Pocket Creek, or else on the waters of Little Governors Creek, which forms the Moore-Lee boundary. This tract that Daniel owned likely adjoined lands later obtained by Peter Nicholson. Peter on 9 Nov. 1820 made an entry for 50 acres on

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

9 Nov. 1820 made an entry for 50 acres on Little Pocket Creek (White Hill Quad.), joining Roderick Murchison (bought of Thomas Gilmore), Josiah Tyson and Mary Nicholson (#2578, copies enclosed). Josiah Tyson apparently owned several tracts in this area. I located a grant to him (which is apparently not exactly the same one that joined Peter's grant), that was entered 4 Nov. 1817 and issued 17 Dec. 1819 for 100 acres on Little Governors Creek (#2480, see copy). This joined two of his other tracts and Daniel Nicholson. This further suggests that Daniel (Sr.) died a little before 1820, that Mary Nicholson was his widow, and that Peter was one of his sons.

The two Daniel Nicholson (Jr.?) grants of 1814-1818 (#2251 and 2425; I believe you have copies) were a few miles to the east of this land, on Mulatto Branch of Little Juniper, on Sanford Quadrangle (enclosed), adjacent and to the east of the Pocket Creek drainage. John Nicholson's grant of 1817/19 (#2474) was north of and between these, on Raccoon Creek, a tributary of Pocket Creek, found on both the Sanford and White Hill Quadrangles. References to Alexander Nicholson's land on Little River probably refer to Upper Little River, into which Mulatto Branch and Little Juniper Creek flow (Sanford Quadrangle).

We also find several later John Nicholson grants in the Pocket area, which are not readily reconcilable to the 1850 Census information. These are as follows (copies enclosed):

#3428: entered 30 Oct. 1846 and issued 27 Dec. 1847, for 50 acres on Long Branch of Raccoon Creek and on the Gulf Road, joining John's own land. (Note that Peter Nicholson worked on the road from Tyson's to the Gulf).

#3636: entered 20 Sep. 1848 and issued 23 Sep. 1851, for 30½ acres adjacent to Buffalo Church, joining John's own line. This is east of Raccoon Creek, on Sanford Quadrangle.

#3720: entered 26 Aug. 1852 and issued 17 May 1853, for 80 acres on Long Branch of Raccoon Creek.

Note that a chain bearer for this last survey was David Baker, who was living in the house of 80-year-old John Nicholson in 1850. Thus this would seem to be the same John who obtained the grant of 1818/19, despite the fact that he is not listed with any land in 1850. Thus we might expect that this John, who apparently died before 1860, did leave some kind of probate record. Original papers of such, if they existed, are now lost. However, it might be of interest to examine

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Court Minutes of the 1850's (which are incompletely preserved).

In contrast, Duncan Nicholson seems to have lived further east, in what is Broadway Quadrangle. This map was unavailable at the supplier, but I have enclosed photostats. One of Duncan's entries of 1815 (#2294) was for 200 acres on Cares or Carrs Creek, which is on the eastern margin of Broadway Quadrangle. This flows into Upper Little River and was near Juniper Creek, where Daniel Nicholson made an entry in 1817. Duncan's other grant turns out to have been well to the east, at the border with Harnett Co. (then Cumberland). This grant (#2268) was on Falls and Dannelly Creek. According to the North Carolina Gazetteer, this latter creek was originally called Donnellys, but is now Daniels Creek. This is on the northwest edge of Harnett Co., but its headwaters lie in Lee Co. Fall Creek is the next creek to the north in Lee Co., and if Duncan's grant was on the waters of both these creeks it was probably in the neighborhood of Juniper Springs Church.

Duncan was thus the easternmost of the Nicholsons in the Lee Co. area. One of his grants was not far from some of the other Nicholsons there, but he was not adjacent to any of them either. Thus the land grants neither strengthen or weaken the case for Duncan as a possible son of Daniel Nicholson. Of course, the possibility remains that he was a cousin who arrived separately from Scotland. The grant on Dannelly Creek, joining Harnett Co., suggests that Cumberland Co. records should be considered. However, as I recollect, Mr. Hollingsworth seems to have done a pretty good job of investigating these (since I have returned your material it might be a good idea for you to send me a listing of just what has been searched there.)

II. The 1840 and 1850 Censuses and Later Nicholsons of Moore and Lee

The 1840 Census of Moore lists Alexander and John Nicholson (see copy). Note that John's age here is apparently given as 40-50 (although there was an elderly female in the house), which does not match the age of the John listed in 1850, then 80 years old. (Although earlier Censuses do suggest the presence of two John Nicholsons there.)

Now, in 1840 Alexander seems to have had a wife aged 30-40 and a son aged 5-10. Alexander died 29 April 1848, and his family is not readily identifiable on the 1850 Census, which I have rechecked. (In this year, besides the John aged 80, there is a Margaret Nicholson, aged 43 (copy enclosed). However, she had no son and one Nicholson

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

daughter, aged 13, which does not match either Nicholson household in 1840.)

In 1860 and later Censuses we find the family of a John L. Nicholson, born ca. 1835. Possibly he could be the 5-10 year old son of Alexander listed in 1840, but I cannot account for him on the 1850 Census. In 1860 (see copy), John L. was in the household of Lovedy Johnson, age 52, who had $500 real estate (I cannot locate her in 1850 either). The Moore Marriage Register of 1851-1867 shows that John L. Nicholson and Frances Cole were married on 28 Jan. 1864. The 1870 Census (see copy) then lists this couple with children in Pocket twp., again with Lovdy Johnson and also a William Murchison, 65, in the household. By 1880 John L. had died. However, the Census of that year (see copy) shows that Lovedy Johnson had been his mother, while William Murchison was an uncle. Thus (even though Lovedy is listed as single in 1880) it appears that John L.'s mother may have been a Lovedy Murchison, who married first a Nicholson and second a Johnson. Both the Murchisons and Coles were neighbors of the early Nicholsons in the Pocket Creek area.

Since John L. might belong to our Nicholson group it would be of interest to try to contact his descendants. Unfortunately, it appears that they may not include any of the surname Nicholson, making them hard to locate. Widow Fannie Nicholson, daughter of Andrew Cole, died in West Pocket twp., Lee Co. on 7 March, 1930. She and John L. had the following children:

i. George N., born Nov. 1864, listed in Pocket twp. on the 1900 and 1910 Censuses. Married on 17 Jan. 1891 Anna Clark, aged 23. Issue, through 1910:
   i. Alma E., born Jan. 1892.
   ii. Mary B., born 1903/4.
ii. Catherine, born 1865/6.
iii. Mary Jane, born 1867/9.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

In the first report we noted the family of a Daniel Nicholson of Chatham Co. (born Scotland ca. 1770) whose wife was Christian (perhaps widow McQueen), born ca. 1781. It seems likely that this Daniel (probably also originally a Donald) was in some way related to the nearby Lee Co. Nicholsons. Interestingly, some of this man's descendants also seem to have moved to the Pocket Creek area of Lee Co.

We know that this Daniel was listed in Chatham Co. in 1850, without lands. An elder son seems likely to have been the Malcom Nicholson listed 5 houses away (copy enclosed). Malcom is apparently

buried in Lee Co. (dates 1813-1889, listed in WPA card index). A younger son of his may be the Duncan F. Nicholson, son of Malcom Nicholson and Miss Baker, who died in Greenwood twp., Lee Co. on 25 Oct. 1928.

The youngest son of Daniel (of Chatham) was John, born ca. 1823/4. In 1860 we find him living in the Pocket area, unmarried, with his mother Christian, and sisters Christian and Ann C. Nicholson. This was the John Nicholson who enlisted from Moore Co. at age 38 on 3 June 1861 in Co. H, 26th Regt. He was discharged in Nov. 1862 "under provisions of the conscription act."

Which ever Nicholson line they belong to, it would certainly be of interest to attempt to contact the Nicholsons still living in Lee Co., to see what traditions or records they may preserve. The current telephone directory of Sanford, N.C. lists six Nicholson households (copy enclosed). I would suggest that you, rather than I, write to these, since my experience is that information is much more likely to be provided in response to a query from a cousin (albeit unknown) of the same surname.

III. Moore Co. Court Records

I have held off on much further inspection of the Moore Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions Minutes, waiting response to our inquiry regarding War of 1812 Pension records. Having failed to receive this, I read the Minutes for May 1826 - Nov. 1829. These provide a number of references to the Nicholsons and Blackmans, but none that are very informative. In particular, I did not find any mention of proof of deeds made by Duncan Nicholson, or other reference to him. The records do seem to further suggest the close connection between John and Alexander Nicholson. I noted the following:

May 1826 (B:__): ...Jurors to next Superior Court...John Blackman...

Aug. 1826 (B:144): Ordered that John Dalrymple be appointed overseer of the road from Wm. Wilding to Wm. McAulay's in place of Thomas Cox, and have the following hands...Fordham Blackman...

Nov. 1826 (B:149): Ordered that Hugh McDonald Senr be appointed Overseer of the road from Josiah Tysons to the Gulf fork in place of Peter Nicolson...

Feb. 1827 (B:154): William Nott vs. Alexd. Nicholson. Case. The defendant in this case was duly Sworn to the truth of the Schedule by him filed and also proves that the Plaintiff had due Notice of his intention of Evailing himself of the benefit of the Acts of Assembly ...for...Insolvent Debtors, Whereupon the Defendant was permitted to take the Oath of Insolvency.
(Note: Alexander had here declared bankruptcy.)

PASCAGOULA LIB...
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Aug. 1827 (B:176): Ordered that Daniel Douglas be appointed Overseer of the road in place of Lewis Gunter from John Godfreys to the Streeet and have the following hands...John Blackman...

Aug. 1827 (B:177): Ordered that Burrell Baley be appointed Overseer of the road from Wm. Wickers (or Wilders) to Wm. McAulays in place of John Dalrymple and have the following hands...Fordham Blackman...

Aug. 1827 (B:178): Peter Sinclair vs. John Nicholson Admr. &c. Jury Chrged...who find that the Defendants intestate does owe $87.50 and further find that there is assets in the hands of the Administrator to the amount of $69.12 - Appeal prayed and granted.
(Note: Peter was here serving as administrator of Peter McIntosh.)

Aug. 1827 (B:184): Peter Sinclair vs. John Nicholson. Motion for a new trial on the ground that the Verdict of the Jury was Contrary to law & Evidence - Motion Sustained and a new trial granted.

Feb. 1828 (B:198): Peter Sinclair vs. John Nicholson. Jury... find all Issues in favour of the Plantiff and assess his damages to $25 & Costs. Appeal prayed.

Nov. 1828 (B:243): ...Jurors to next Superior Court...John Blackman...
...Jurors to the County Court...Fordham Blackman...

Feb. 1829 (B:247): Ordered that Murdock McIntosh be appointed Overseer of the road in place of Kennith McIntosh and have the following hands to worke...Thomas Kitchen, George Cole, Alexr. Nicholson, John Nicholson & Neill Matthews.

Feb. 1829 (B:255): Alexr. Nicholson vs. James R. Clark. Petition for a mill. The Court Ordered and decreed that the Prayer of the Petition be granted and that the Petitioner have leave to Build a mill, and that four freeholders be sent to assess and value one Acre of Land on Each sid of Drowning Creek Where the Petitioner intends Building a Mill...
(Note: This was at the Richmond Co. border, and probably refers to an Alexander of that county.)

May 1829 (B:264): Alexr. Nicolson vs. James Clark. Petition &c. The freeholders appointed to Value an acre of Land & Reported to this Court the acre belong to James Clerk was Valued to $5. ...Reason for seting a Side the report was filed...

Aug. 1829 (B:274): Ordered that Daniel Wilder be appointed Overseer of the road from William Weldons (?) to Wm. McAulays in place of Burell Baly and have the following hands...Fordham Blackman...

Aug. 1829 (B:279): Alexr. Nicolson vs. James Clark. The report made by the Commissioners...is Confirmed by Court...

Nov. 1829 (B:284): Ordered that John Huckabee be appointed Overseer of the road from Crooked Creek to little River and have the following hands...Alexr. Nicolson...

It seems most likely that Daniel Nicholson Sr. died intestate between 1815 and 1820, although this is by no means certain. If so, and if he left any property to divide, petitions to do so might be recorded in either the Fayetteville and/or Raleigh news weeklies. The vital records from the Raleigh newspapers have been thoroughly abstracted

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

through 1826 (and do not mention Daniel), but not the legal notices. The dominant weekly was the Raleigh Register, and pretty complete back issues of this are preserved on microfilm. It would be rather time consuming to plow through all of these for 1815-20 (although they usually published only 4 pages per weekly edition), but this may be a course worth pursuing. In contrast, back issues of Fayetteville's "Carolina Observer" are very poorly preserved. Only 9 weekly editions are available between 1816 and 1820, and I have che c ked these.

IV. Scottish Research

Although you indicate that you do not wish to pursue additional Scottish research at this time, I had already reordered the Glenorchy and Inishail Register (previously abstracted through 1775). For 1775-1800 this contains the following McNicol records:

Glenorchy Baptisms:

1775, Mar. 2 Anne to James McNicol and Peggy Campbell, Duilleter
May 14 Mary Daugr to Don: McNicol & Janet Anderson, Soc____
Oct. 12 Elizabeth Daughter to Donald McNicol and Anne McIntyre in Dalmelly
1776, Mar. 2 Janet to Patrick McNicol and Anne Robertson in Bocheite
Apr. 14 Mary to John McNicol and Kate McVean in Upper Sonnachan
July 8 John to John McNicol & Christian McCoan in Doulletter
Sep. 9 Mary to James McNicol and Margt. Campbell in Duilleter
Dec. 12 Mary to Angus McNicol & Anne McFarlane in Soccoch
1777, Jan. 8 Katharine to John McNicol & Mary McCoan in Strone
Jan. 13 John to Ronald McNicol and Margt. Campbell in Inverveich
Oct. 8 James Christened to Donald & Christian McNicols in Barran
Dec. 4 Margaret to Nicol McNicol, Tenant, Ariv_____
1778, Jan. 21 Donald to John McNicol, Taylor & Mary McKiechan in Craig
June 7 Kath: to Angus McNicol & Anne McGar____ in Soccoch
July 1 Cath: to James McNicol & Spouse, Dueletier
Nov. 7 Duncan to Arch. McNicol & Mary Fletcher
1779, Jan. _ (illegible, looks like "Aderck") to Don McNicol & Mary McVanq_____
June _ Dun: to John McNicol, Croft Brackly
Nov. 5 Patrick to Angus McNicol & Anne Smith, Brackly
Dec. 27 Girsell to Archd. McNicol & Mary Fletcher in Molay
1780, Jan. 17 Archd. to Nicol McNicol & McVean(sic) his spouse in Arrivean
Mar. 2 Mary Natural Daughter to John McNicol & _____McVanquish
Aug. 31 Mary Natural Daughter to John McNicol & Effy Leitch
Nov. 12 Patrick to James McNicol, Duilleter
1781, Jan. 10 Donald Natural son to Anne McNicol, Strone
Feb. 15 Catharine to Dond. MacNicol & Spouse in Succoch
Apr. 15 Duncan to Peter McNicol & Robertson his spouse, in Barran
1782, Sep. 19 Duncan to James McNicol and Spouse, Duiletter
Oct. 13 Catharine to Donald McNicol and Hendirson his spouse, Ardlete
Oct. 18 John to Donald MacNicol & Spouse, Succoch
1783, Dec. 22 Archibald son to James Macnicol and Catharine Macdonald, Soccoch

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

1784, Aug. 15 John to Nicol MacNicol, Arrivean
Dec. 24 _____ to Donald MacNicol & Spouse in Strone.
Oct. 24 Dun: to Don MacNicol & Spouse, Ardleth
1785, June 11 Donald to James MacNicol a. sp., Duileter
1783, Dec. 12 Mary ND to John McNicol in Achallader & Christian McPherson
1784, May 25 Alexr. LS to Nicol McNicol & Mary McNab in Achallader
1786, July 26 Arch LS to Nicol McNicol & Mary McNab in Archallader
Feb. 13 John to Pat MacNicol Blarach_____
Apr. 18 Patrick to Dun MacNicol Succoch removed to Strone
July 26 Archd to Nicol MacNicl, Archallader
Aug. 2, Pat to Dun MacNicol, Ardleth
1788, Jan. 26 John to Mr. Alexr. McNicol of Succoch
Mar. __ John to Dun MacNicol & Spouse in Catnish
Apr. 16 Duncan to Dun MacNicol and Spouse, Soccoch
Nov. __ Colen to Donald McNicol in Ardleth
1789, July 14 Charles to John MacNicol & Stewart his Spouse, Brackley
Aug. 16 Donald to Pat MacNicol & Spouse, Inverlachy
1790, Mar. 21 Margt. to John MacNicol in Ca____les
Apr. 19 Cath: to Dun McNicol & Spouse, Catnish
Apr. 30 Donald to Dun MacNicol, Taynoleckin
May 23 Peter to Archd MacNicl & Mary MacNicol in Buravurich(?)
June 14 Ann to Nicol MacNicol, Auchallader
Nov. 8 Alexr. to Dun MacNicol, Strone
1791, Mar. 26 William & Patrick to Angus MacNicol in Auchlean Hill
1792, Feb. 20 Dond. to James MacNicol and Kath: MacDond., Inver_____
June 26 Archd. to Duncan MacNicol, Fisher, Catnish
July 2 Twins to Angus MacNicol & Anne MacFarlane in Auchlian
Sep. 15 Anne to Malcom MacNicol and Mary MacIntyre at Cladich
1793, Mar. 29 Margt. to James MacNicol, Mollay
1795, May 3 Margt. to Dun McNicol & spouse, Corrigayle
1796, May __ Ann to Duncan MacNicol & Sarah MacNicol in Arrivean
Aug. 7 Donald to John MacNicol and Christian MacCallum in Inverlochay
1797, Mar. 23 Donald to Donald MacNicol & Margt. MacNicol, Strone
Apr. 8 John to Donald MacNicol, weaver in Crestchmara(?)
Nov. 19 Margt. to Dun MacNicol Servt. in Corrygoyle
1798, Aug. 14 Donald to Dun & Sarah MacNicol in Arrivean
Sept. 6 John to John McNicol & Christian McCallum his spouse in Inverlochay
1799, Feb. 24 Donald to Duncan MacNicol Mason in Strone
Feb. 24 Duncan Natural son of Christian MacNicol Daughter to Donald MacNicol and Janet Henderson at Callendar - No father acknowledges to child.
Mar. 21 Elizabeth to John MacNicol & spouse at Succoch
Sep. 17 Katherine to Nicol MacNicol & spouse in Inverlochay
Oct. 1 Christian to Donald MacNicol, Weaver. & spouse in Crestchrecan(?)

Glenorchy Marriages, 1775-1800

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

1775, Aug. __ John McNicol, Taylor & Mary McKiechan
Dec. 18 Donald McNicol & Mary McVanquish
Dec. 23 John McNicol and Mary McCoan
1779, Dec. 14 Dun McNicol & Margt Henderson in Succoch were married
1776, Jan. 2 Angus McNicol & Anne McFarlane
May 6 James McNicol in Strone and Chris: McIntyre in Auchnafaundick were married.
1782, Dec. 12 James McNicol & Kate McDonald were Married.
1784, Aug. 23 Malcom MacVean & MacNicol(sic) were Married.

1784, Dec. 16 Duncan MacNicol, Herd in Succoch & Anne MacNicol
1785, Feb. 1 Mal. Campbell & MacNicol - Arivean
Mar. 27 Duncan & Effie MacNicol
1787 Feb. _ Duncan & Malty MacNicol, Archasllich (??, Archallader?)
Apr. 3 John MacAlpen in B_____ & Cath MacNicol in Glenorchy
1792, Dec. 10 Angus MacNicol & Christian MacLellan
1794, Mar. 25 John MacNicol & Chris. MacCallum
1796, Mar. 1 Donald MacNicol, Weaver in Crestch_____and Christian Gibson
Dec. 12 Archibald Leitch, Weaver in Achlarmelly & Sarah MacNicol
Dec. 12 James MacNeillage & Cath MacNicol, Both from Inveraray

Inishail Baptisms, 1775-1800

1788, Sep. 25 James son to Malcom McNicol & Mary McIntyre his spouse at Cladich, Baptd. 29th
1790, June 3 Margaret Dr to Dond McNicol & Margery Campbell his spouse in Bocaird, Bapt. 5th
1790, June 22 Nicol son to Malcom McNicol & Mary McIntyre his spouse at Cladich Baptd 23d
1791, Mar. 26 William & Peter twins sons to Angus McNicoll & Anne McFarlane his spouse, Achlian, Baptd. 28th
1792, Sept. 14 Anne Datr. to Malcom McNicol & Mary McIntyre his spouse at Cladich Bap. 15th
1795, Aug. 15 John son to Malcom McNicol and Mary McIntyre his spouse at Cladich B. 17th

We note the numerous occurrences of the names Duncan and Donald here, as well as various other surnames found in the Moore area.

Under my current hypothesis, we are most likely looking for a Donald (Daniel) McNicol, perhaps with wife Mary. In the period 1775-1784 we find at least six Donald McNicol households in Glenorchy parish. However, the only Duncans noted as sons to these were the twin of Donald McNicol (of Brackley) and Ann McIntyre, born 15 June 1769, which seems too early, and Duncan, son of Donald McNicol of Ardleth, born 24 Oct. 1784, which is probably too late - although we cannot really be sure of the date of our Duncan's birth from the Census information we have. We further do not seem to find the births of the other second generation Moore Co. Nicholsons recorded here, although again their birth years are imprecisely known. Two marriages however may be of interest. Most notably we find that Donald McNicol and Mary McVanquish were married on 18 Dec. 1775, which is about the right date for our Daniel (the only child recorded for this couple in Glenorchy is one with a rather illegible name born in Jan. 1779). We also note a marriage in Glenorchy: "1766, Feb. 6: Then were married Donald McNicol from Glenshira and Mary Gilbertson in Barran." Glenshira was in Inveraray parish, and banns for this marriage are noted there under date 16 Jan. 1766. I would suggest the possibility that Duncan's

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

father (Daniel? = Donald?) might have come from Glenorchy, but perhaps baptised his children in another parish, perhaps one where the records are lost. Certainly it would be worthwhile to check the Argyllshire Archives, particularly the sasines (land records) and probates for further clues (these are not available to me on microfilm).

The Glenorchy records do show two Duncan McNicols born in 1777/78, which is the period we would expect for our Duncan. Your brother suggests that our Duncan was the son of Archibald McNicol and Mary Fletcher. Only two children are recorded for this couple in the Glenorchy register:

i. Duncan, born 7 Nov. 1777.
ii. Girsell, born 27 Dec. 1779.

John McNicol and Christian Smith had the following children:

i. Alexander, born 14 Feb. 1769.
ii. Finlay, born 21 Nov. 1770.
iii. Duncan, born 9 June 1778.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

SLD-1SS-GL-0202

1800-~~1810~~ CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State North Carolina County Moore City _____ Call No. _____

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males					Free White Females					All Others	Slaves	Remarks
		Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over	Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over			
60	Daniel McNicols		1	2		1					1			

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

~~1830~~-1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State North Carolina County Moore City _____ Call No. _____

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Free White Females: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
175	Alex^r Nicholson		1					1	1											1			1							
198	John Nicholson			1				1																1						

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State North Carolina County Moore Town/Township _____ Call No. _____

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
209	643	643	Margaret Nicholson	43	F	W			N.C.			✓	5 Oct.	
			Mary "	13	F				"					
			Calvin H. Smith	23	M		Laborer		"					

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State North Carolina County Chatham Town/Township Upper Regt. Call No.

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
435	1238	9	Daniel Nicholson	80	M	W	Farmer	–	Scotland				3 Dec	
			Christian	69	F				N.C.					
			Christian	30	F				"					
			Ann C.	28	F				"					
			John	26	M		Farmer		"					
	1243	4	Malcom Nicholson	37	M	W	Blacksmith		N.C.				4 Dec	
			Nancy	39	F				"					
			Martha A.	12	F				"		✓			
			Archd. B.	9	M				"		✓			
			Mary	8	F				"					
			Margaret	5	F				"					
			Flora	1	F				"					

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

(GS ser no)

1860 CENSUS OF UNITED STATES

State: North Carolina County Moore Town/Township Post Office: Pocket Page

Dwelling No.	Family #	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Property personal	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or write	Remarks
422	422	Lovedy Johnson	52	F	W		500	500	N.C.				26 June
		John L. Nicholson	25	M					"				
		Joseph Dowdy	5	M					"				
385	385	John Nickolon (sic)	30	M	W				N.C.				23 June
		Christian	80	F		House Carpenter	350	350	"				Occupation, etc. on
		Christian	40	F					"				wrong line?
		Ann C.	35	F					Scotland?				

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

1870 CENSUS OF UNITED STATES

(GS ser no)

State: North Carolina County: Moore Town Township: Pocket

Date of Enumeration: 23 Aug. 1870 Post Office Jonesboro Page 564

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month Md in year	School in Year	Can't Read or write	Constitutional Relations	Remarks
35	170	Nicholison, J. L.	35	MW	Farmer	300	500	N.C.								
		Fanny	26	F												
		George N.	6	M												
		Catharine	4	F												
		Mary J.	1	F												
		Johnson, Lovdy	63	F												
		Dowdy, Joseph	16	M												
		Murchison, Wm.	65	M												

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State North Carolina County Moore ~~Town~~ Township Pocket Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
23	220	220	Nicholson, Fanny	W	F	35					✓			Keeping House			NC	NC	NC	17 June
			George	W	M	16		son	✓							✓				
			Cattie	W	F	14		dau.	✓							✓				
			Mary Jane	W	F	13		dau.	✓							✓				
			Johnson, Lovedy	W	F	73		mother-in-law	✓											
			Murchison, William	W	M	78		uncle	✓											

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

Neal Charles Milton Av Brdwy 258-3052
Neal Clarence 1716 Wilkins Dr 775-2794
Neal David R 306 Park Av 776-4783
Neal E V 105 W Chisholm 776-1963
Neal Foster Rt 2 776-6095
Neal Herman 1813 Carbonton Rd.....776-3258
NEAL & HOWARD INC 154 McIver.....775-3811
Neal Kevin 1716 Wilkins Dr 775-3371
Neal Ronald J Rt 4.....775-7979
Neal Roy W 503 McLeod Dr.....775-3774
Neal W A Jr 523 Weatherspoon.....775-5773
Neal W H Rt 2 776-5486
Neapolitan John Jr 1215 Longleaf Ln ...776-0497
Neapolitan John C 1310 Palemtto Path ..776-4672
Nearly New Shoppe The Hwy 78.....774-9542
Neas Stephen L Rt 6 499-6434
Nedrow Charles L Rt 8.....775-3163
Neeley Donald Eugene Jr 2902 Keith Dr ..776-5367
Neese W J Rev 3305 Courtney Ln 776-7764
Neff David H 1601 Owl's Nest Rd.....775-7462
Neil's Sewing Center 510 Frazier Dr.....776-1041
Nellie's Outlet Rt 9 774-6937
Nelms Robert Rt 4 776-7707
Nelson Ander T Rt 4 776-2400
Nelson Augustus E Rt 3 Cameron.....499-5433
Nelson Darrell D Rt 2 Cameron.....499-6552
Nelson David A Electrical Co Rt 2
Cameron 776-9139
Nelson Fred J Sr 715 Magnolia 776-2044
Nelson George Rt 2 776-1850
Nelson Larry N Rt 4 774-4258
Nelson Melvin 1615 Carbonton Rd 775-3345
Nelson Nels Lemon Spgs 776-7228
Nelson Robert W Rt 4 776-0865
NELSON TRANSPORTATION CO INC
821 S Horner Blvd 775-5612
Nelson Victor S 1470 Carolina Trace 499-6181
Nemet Gary Carolina Trace 499-6686
Neopolitan David 3310 Wild Forest Rd...776-8786
Ness Robert W 7052 Maple Cir
Carolina Trace 499-6445
Nevins Jwaulester B Mrs 2813 Academy .776-5459
NEW BRITAIN HAND TOOL-DIV OF LITTON
INDUSTRIAL PROD INC 2903 Lee Av ..774-6051
New Hope AME Zion Church Rt 3 774-6117
New Resources Group
1503 Old Carbonton Rd 776-8361
New York Fashions Inc 223 Wicker 775-3322

NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE
216 Hawkins Av.....775-7367

NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE
Rt 5.....776-8723

New Zion Baptist Church Hwy 87.....776-7141
Newby Amanda 1512 Winslow Dr 776-9240
Newby J D 918 Oddfellow 775-7855
Newby Ola B Mrs Rt 9 776-6506
Newby Ralph W 1205 Pinehurst.....776-3646
Newby Silas Rt 9 776-2378
Newby Wilbert Lee Rt 9.....776-4767
Newby Willie F 1205 Crest.....775-3334
Newell Betty B 406 Brinn Dr 776-9260
Newell Victoria 705 N Vance 774-4107
Newlin B S 306-B N Steele 775-3721
Newnam Daniel Rt 9 776-2148
NEWS AND OBSERVER 216 Hawkins Av ..776-7824
Newsom R N 324 Park Av 775-2073
Newsome W B Mrs 622 Williamsburg Ct .776-0136
Newton Charles B Rt 12.....776-1656
Newton Dallas L 507 Sherwood Dr.....775-2399
Newton David J Rt 3 Cameron 499-6596
Newton Debbie Rt 5.....774-6447
Newton Dorothy Mrs 701 N Gulf 776-2840
Newton Louis J Rt 11 499-4638
Newton Willie Bell Miss Rt 7 258-3658

NICE TWICE SHOP
Hwy US 1 S 776-0132

Nicolas Edward Rt 10 258-9190
Nicols Josephine Y 505 Ryan Av.....776-6827
Nicols W E 405 Cool Spgs Rd 775-3261
Nickehouse Rt 6 Buffalo Lk.....499-4982
Nicolson Clyde A Rt 8.....499-4139

Nicholson Hugh 2938 Cameron Dr 776-8528
Nicholson Kenneth W Rt 8 499-4554
Nicholson Max G Rt 8 499-4130
Nicholson T Harvey Overbrook Ln.....776-9238
Nickens Cecil C Rt 9 775-7049

NICK'S AUTO SALES
Rt 8.....776-3715
Rt 8.....774-4344

Nick's Barber Shop
204 Wicker Wilrik Bldg 776-5713
Niedworok J F Highland Acres 775-3817
Nielsen Bonnie Lynn 2916 Keith Dr 776-3826
Nielsen J W Rt 11 499-6457
Nielsen Wm J Rt 3 776-3198
Children's Phone Rt 3 776-3896
Nietschke Alma L Mrs 510 Hickory Av ...776-1882
Niewiadomski George 105 O'Bar Dr
Brdwy 258-3674
Nigro Douglas J Rt 1 776-6080
Nipper Danny 610 N Horner Blvd 775-7180
Nipper E B 800 Gulf Ext 776-8144
Niro Steven R 3000 Hickory Hill Dr 776-5804
Nixon Constance Rt 6 499-5855
Nixon H Pat Mrs 514 Sunset Dr 775-7838
Nixon Sharon Rt 4 776-8782
NIXON W MACK Rt 4 Glenwood Village ...776-7321
Mobile Telephone 776-5025
NOAH'S ARK GALLERY Greensboro Hwy ..776-7923
Noble Russell E 1731 Margarita Ln
Carolina Trace 499-6925
Noe Roma Paris 336 Temple Av.....776-3750
Noel George D 1814 Truman Dr 776-3413
Noell Charlie 1620 Hayden Av 776-2071
Noell E B Rt 13 499-5829
Noell John W 2110 N Shoreline Dr 776-8245
Noles P T 637 N Gulf 775-2865
Nolte L H 805 Carolina Trace.....499-6662
Noonan James T 2914 Cornell 775-5829
Noonan James T III 622 Denada Path ...775-2629
Nordan D J Rt 2 Brdwy 258-6345
Nordan Ernest L 411 Vernon Brdwy 258-3852
Norlander Everett C 3094 Fairway Woods
Carolina Trace 499-6339
Norman R W Rt 8 776-3547
Normann Sherrill Rt 12 776-9361
Norma's Day Care Rt 9 775-7834
Norris A Rt 7 776-3073
NORRIS AUTO SALES S Horner Blvd 776-1413
Norris Bill H Tramway Rd.....776-1829
Norris Billy R Rt 10 258-3939
Norris Bobby G Rt 7.....776-0661
Norris Caldwell Rt 6 775-2408
NORRIS CALDWELL AUTO SALES Hwy 87 .776-5441
Norris Callie Edward Rt 11.....776-3861
Norris Charles R Rt 10 776-3908
Norris Clarence Jr 323 Midland Av.....775-3797
Norris Clyde S 2518 Rosser Rd.....776-2670
Norris Gerald Lewis Rt 1 Brdwy 258-3686
Norris Harold Rt 10 775-2892
Norris Harry Lee 1301 S 3rd 776-2864
Norris Jay J Rt 3 776-7480
Norris Jerry Lynn Rt 8 776-2968
Norris Jessie B Rt 7 775-2050
Norris Jimmy R 212 Buckhorn Rd Brdwy .258-6320
Norris Kenneth Wayne Rt 10 258-6532
Norris L S 202 N Gulf 776-1921
Norris Larry Ray 709 Charlotte Av Ext ..776-0960
Norris P B Rt 7 258-6408
Norris Patti Rt 10 258-3979
Norris Ricky W Lemon Spgs 775-5105
Norris Samuel Earl Rt 1 776-7271
Norris Stacy Rt 1 Brdwy 258-3124
Norris Terry Rt 7 776-4183
Norris W B 602 Canterbury Rd.....775-5701
Norris W E Rev 2505 Dewayne.....776-3494
Norris William B Jr Rt 11.....499-6068
Norris Willie N Rt 10 258-6789
North American Van Lines 810 King 775-7613
North Carolina Mutual Life Ins Co
719 Wall 776-1741
North Dorkes R Rt 1 776-0073
North Kimberly Rt 1 776-7196
North Terry A Rt 1 774-9509
NORTHERN PROPANE GAS CO INC
119 W Dolphin Siler City N C 775-2344
After Hours Call 892-0333
Northup Frank B 1014 Bryant Dr.....776-6870
Northup L Rt 9 776-6240

Northview Amoco Serv Sta Rt 4 775-5933
Northview Baptist Church Northview Rd .776-7236
Parsonage Northview Rd 776-7236

NORTHVIEW EXXON SERVICE STATION
Rt 5.....776-4811

NORTHWESTERN BANK
1001 S Horner Blvd 776-7621
Norton Carl Lester Rt 9 775-2980
Norton Edith Rt 2 776-2082
Norton Essie C Rt 1 Brdwy.....258-3146
Norton Willie Rt 2 Brdwy 258-6435
Norwood Robert W 118 E Chisholm 774-6807
Norwood Wiley D Rt 2 775-7389
Novelty Advertising Company
216 Hawkins Av 776-6631
Nowell Gordon 710 Lawrence 774-6559
Nowell William O Rt 3 776-4535
Nulph Donald H 2730 Cameron Dr 776-2863
Nunn J A 110 Park Av 776-8646
Nunnally F M 403 Brinn Dr 775-2642
Nunnery Bill Rt 3 774-4193
Nunnery Danny R Northlakes Vlg 775-3835
Nunnery Ricky Lee Rt 5 776-0006
Nunnery W G 913 Hawkins Av 776-4729
Nunnery's Shoe Shop 108 N Steele 776-3113

O

O K BOWL 209 Courtland Dr.....775-5833
Teenagers 774-9007
Oak Hill Mobile Home Park Rt 5 775-5045
Oakley James E Rt 1 Cameron 776-9796
Oakley M E 2851 Cornell Dr 776-6993
Oakley R W Rt 1 Cameron 776-1630
Oakley Sarah Rt 1 775-2976
Oakwood Av Apts
Ofc 509 Ryan Av 776-7032

OAKWOOD BEAUTY SALON
555 Oakwood Av 774-4846
If No Answer Call 776-2470

OAKWOOD MOBILE HOMS OF SANFORD
Hwy 87 S 774-6529
OAKWOOD TRAILER PARK Rt 6 776-1180
Oates David C 209 E Weatherspoon 776-4461
Obler Olga Rt 2 776-6379
O'Briant G L 530 W Chisholm 775-3052
O'Brien Carin Rt 3 Cameron.....499-4005
O'Brien Harry Rt 3 Cameron 499-4792
O'Brien Henry W Rt 3 Cameron 499-6976
O'Brien John C VADM Carolina Trace ...499-6637
O'Brien William D Rt 3 Cameron 499-5366
Occoneechee Scout Reservation
Carthage N C 948-3258
Ocltree Joseph J Rt 1 Brdwy 258-3185
O'Connell D D Rt 7.....776-2808
O'Connell E F 521 Brinn Dr 775-2415
O'Connell E V Rt 10 Clearwater Frst 775-5227
O'Connell J Dudley Rt 7 775-7453
O'Connell Larry S Dr optmtrst
111 E Main 776-1012
Res 2020 Windmill Dr.....776-7272
O'Connell's Supermarket 109 E Main 776-2412
Ocorr Robert G 446 Windy Beach Rd
Carolina Trace 499-4721
Odom Martin Rt 5 776-7445
Odom Mary K 927 Wilkins Dr 776-6045
Odom Phillip D Rt 9 776-9787
Odom William 621 Barnes 776-4297
Oehler H F 1508 S Horner Blvd 775-5853
Oelrich A M Dr Ofc 136 Carbonton Rd ...775-7146
Res 613 Palmer Dr 775-7371
Lakehouse Rt'6 Buffalo Lk 499-4145
Ogburn Beulah Rt 5 776-9989
Ogburn Jaci 702 N Horner Blvd 776-8961
Ogburn John R Lt Col 1214 Spring Ln ...776-5462
OIL EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE CO
1015 S 5th.....776-6311
Oister Ron Olivia 499-6459
O'Kelly Steven Rt 6 499-6141
Old Dominion Freight Line Bishop Rd
Greensboro N C
Call Long Distance And Ask Operator
For WX-6990
(No Charge To Calling Party)

Sanford NC

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

JOHN H. NICHOLSON
1015 RIDGE TARN
DUNWOODY, GEORGIA 30338

14 March 1984.

Dear Mr. Nicholson,

I have been researching Nicholson lines of North Carolina for some years, and I am writing to ask if you would let me know who was your earliest Nicholson ancestor in North Carolina and who he married, together with estimated dates of birth, marriage and death, and their locations. If you would jot this info on the back of this letter together with any other info you wish, and return to me in the enclosed stamped self addressed envelope, I would be most appreciative.

I am hoping to write a book about my Nicholson ancestors and wish to include references to any known allied lines. My original ancestor of the name in North Carolina was Duncan S. Nicholson, born 1777 in Scotland, who married there, about 1808, Mary Blackman, born 1790 in N.C. Their first child Daniel was born 1809 in that part of Moore County which is now Lee County, and he bought lands in or around Sanford, N.C. They moved, along with numerous children, in 1823 to Georgia, and to Alabama in 1851. I have accumulated a great deal of info already, and if you would like to exchange Nicholson data I would be pleased to do so. I am retired and genealogy is my hobby, and I found your name in a phone book. Will you help me?

Sincerely,
John Nicholson

P.S. My new address is 6340 Rain Overlook Dr NW Atlanta Ga. 30328.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PAT

JONATHAN B. BUTCHER (3)
Registered Genealogist
P.O. BOX 531
CARY, NC 27511

1 September, 1983

Mr. John H. Nicholson
6340 River Overlook Drive, N.W.
Atlanta, Georgia 30328

Dear Mr. Nicholson,

Although ordered in June, I have still not heard back from the National Archives regarding the War of 1812 pensions, nor have the checks I sent them been cashed. I know that the Archives has grown extremely slow of late, due to budget cutbacks, but I am beginning to suspect that our order may have been mislaid. I have therefore attempted to order these pension applications on microfilm loan as well (although the catalog reference is rather obscure), which will enable us to check other Nicholson and Blackman pensions as well.

Despite these frustrations, I have been able to make some progress, and specifically can now place Daniel Nicholson in Moore Co. by 1798. A break-through still eludes us, but various lines of investigation do remain to pursue. Among these I would suggest writing to the Nicholsons still in Lee Co., whose addresses are enclosed.

Our account is presently as follows:

Credit balance, 6/27		61.50
Payment, 8/18		100.00
9½ hours research	76.00	
photostats	2.00	
maps	7.80	
microfilm loans	7.50	
	93.30	161.50
Credit balance remaining		$68.20

Yours sincerely,

Jonathan B. Butcher

Jonathan B. Butcher

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

1/31/89

"From the desk of

JOHN H. NICHOLSON"
(404) 255-2849

Dear Frank,

Please forgive my tardiness in sending you this report. I just bought a new copier (Cannon) and this is my first effort! I'd be interested to know if any of this is of <u>use</u> to you - although I know it is all of interest.

I am following up on finding Fordham Blackmon's family in Tenn.

All the Best.

John

6340 River Overlook Dr N.W.
Atlanta, Georgia 30328.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Nicholson and Blackman - Fifth Report

Jonathan B. Butcher, 1/1984

In the last report I mistakenly said that Moore Co. Court Minutes are lost from 1831 to 1841. Actually, they do not pick up again until 1844, probably too late to be of use to us. I did continue a little further with these and checked the probates of deeds (only) for April 1844 to Jan. 1847, in case Duncan had some deed proven well after the fact. Such was not found, but I did note in Jan. 1847 (p.438) a deed proven from John Nicholson to Benjamin G. Cole, witness Hugh Leach.

Regarding the Blackmans, one useful clue seemed to be the statement that John Blackman had a sister Elizabeth (1784?-1811) who married Isaac Williams. The source of this is Ida Brooks Kellam's book. Unfortunately, this may not be a useful clue. That is, I find no Isaac Williams in Moore Co. on the 1800-1820 Censuses or the 1815 tax, but there was an Isaac Williams in Johnston Co. Thus it looks as though it may have been Elizabeth, known daughter of Col. William Blackman of Johnston, who married Isaac Williams - and the statement of relationship to John Blackman may be only Kellam's interpolation.

Of course, we have noted several marriages of the Fordham and Williams families in Jones and Craven Counties. I have not however been able to identify the (second) husband of Tena (Fordham) Williams (whom I thought might have moved to Moore Co.). There also are not any obvious Williams shown by the Census or deeds who moved from Jones to Moore Co. There were Benjamin Williams in both couties, but the one in Moore was already there while the one in Jones was still living in that county (1800). There was an Isaac Williams in Jones Co. who sold land in 1780. The surname is (of course) also found in Lenoir Co., but again no obvious connection to Moore, although there was a Nathaniel Williams in Lenoir in 1800 (but not 1810) and one in Moore in 1810 (but not 1800).

I also wondered whether Tena Fordham's first husband may have been a Blackman rather than a Blackshear. Blackshear was a Jones Co. name, but an (incomplete) manuscript genealogy of the family at the N.C. State Library does not identify the Fordham marriage. I do note that the will of Alexander Blackshear Sr., 3 Oct. 1785, mentions his granddaughter Susanna Fordham. Thus I suspect that Alexander was the father of Mary, wife of Benjamin Fordham II. Finally, I checked available records of the Koonce family, but again found no Blackman connection.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

JOHN H. NICHOLSON
[illegible]
[illegible] Dr. Nov. February 7, 1984
[illegible] 34328

Dear Mr. Bolton

Thank you for your January report on the Nicholson and Blackman lines of N.C. Attached is my check for balance due. Total to date is $11.80.

Attached is a copy of a letter from A.M. Blackman of Chowan N.C. who descends from the John Blackman who died in 1736/7 in Bertie Co. N.C. The letter gives of his children and grand children. Not shown are the grandchildren who were children of John's son Stephen who married (1) in 1748 Elizabeth Rice (d. 1764) and had Rice b. 1750; Stephen b. 1752; Zilpah b. 1755; Tomzen b. 1757; Elizabeth b. 1760; John I b. 1762; and Edward b. 1764 - all in N.C.

Of interest to us are the Stephen Blackman's children by his second wife Ann Snell King (1737-1748) widow of Henry King whom he married in 1766 in Duplin Co. N.C.: —

1. James Blackman, b. 5 Jan 1768 NC, died 1818 Rutherford Co. Tenn. m. 1788 Elizabeth Ann Oates.
2. John II Blackman, b. 23 June 1770 NC; died 3 Nov 1846 in Maury Co. Tenn. m. Nancy Hayes
3. Benedict Blackman, b. 25 Nov. 1772 NC, died 15 Sept 1833 in Maury Co. Tenn. m. Anne Clinton 1806.
4. Anna Blackman, b. ~~25 Nov 1772~~ 10 June 1775 NC; died 15 Sept 1833 in Maury Co. Tenn. m. 1797 Charles Hayes

(over)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

What is interesting about the attached letter is the movement of Stephen Blackman's children to Tenn and Maury County isn't too far from Madison Co Tenn. I have received four other Blackman descendants' addresses and will write them relative to my Mary Blackman b. 1790 N.C.

I also note that John Blackman, d. 1736/7 in Bertie Co N.C. had a son Arthur Blackman who married Elizabeth Hood (Hoody?) and died in NC in 1768, who had a son Arthur Blackman who could have been the father or grandfather of Mary Blackman.

Mary Blackman Nicholson's first child was named Elizabeth.

First, I plan to write the other Blackmans and also check at the Georgia Archives for Tenn Blackmans and then it may be indicated that I are a Tenn. genealogist. I have done absolutely no research on Tenn. so I will need help to probe those records. I thank you for the lead to the Tenn connection.

Thank you for keeping me in mind

Sincerely

John Nicholson

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

c3
c4
c3

ck 2/1/84
$11.80 Paid
[illegible]

JONATHAN B. BUTCHER
Registered Genealogist
P.O. BOX 531
CARY, NC 27511

(5)

23 January, 1984

Mr. John H. Nicholson
6340 River Overlook Drive, N.W.
Atlanta, Georgia 30328

Dear Mr. Nicholson,

I guess you have yet to obtain any valuable replies from family members. I followed up on a number of small items that seemed to warrant our attention, but haven't come up with much. Unfortunately, there seem to be just too many records lost to finally test our theories.

In your last letter you asked about War of 1812 Militia records. These are state records; however, about all there are available are pay vouchers and the rosters - basically no informative enlistment records.

I will of course keep my eyes open for other clues.

Our account is presently as follows:

Credit balance, 11/3		4.20
2 hours research	16.00	
Balance due	$11.80	

Paid 2/9/84

Yours sincerely,

Jonathan B. Butcher

Jonathan B. Butcher

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

3. State of Alabama } Know all Men by these Presents that I William R. Nicholson
Marengo County
of the county Wilcox and State aforesaid formerly of Marlborough District in the State of South Carolina, for divers ~~a~~ good causes and considerations am hereunto moving, have made, ordained, authorised, constituted and appointed and by these presents do make, constitute and appoint Morgan G. Brown of the County of Marengo State aforesaid, formerly of Marlborough District So. Carolina, my true and lawful attorney, for me and in my name, and to my use, to ask, demand, Sue for, recover and receive of and from Malcom McSwain and Margaret Nicholson, both of the County of Perry and State of Mississippi Administrator and Administratrix of the late Peter Nicholson of the said County and State deceased, all and every such sum and sums of money debts and demand whatsoever, which now are due and owing unto the said William R. Nicholson by and from the said Malcom McSwain and Margaret Nicholson and in default of payment thereof, to have, use and take all lawful and proper ways and _____ in my name or otherwise for the recovery thereof by Attachment, arrest, distress re-entry or otherwise, And to compound and agree for the same, And on recept thereof to make, Seal and deliver acquittances or other sufficient discharges for the same, for me and in my name to do and perform all acts and dedds whatsoever concerning the premisses, as fully in every respect am I myself might or could do were I personally present, and an aktorney or attornies under him for the purposes aforesaid to emply and appoint and at his pleasure revoke or discontinue. Hereby ratifying allowing and confirming all acts and things whatever my attorney shall in my name lawfully do or cause to be done in and above the Pre-------- by virtue of these presents. -----In witness whereof I have hereunto hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 15th day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and Twenty two and forty sixth year of American Indepence.-----
Signed Sealed and delivered
in the presence of

signed William R. Nicholson seal

Test James George

W. T. T. Clark

Outside of document:
State of Alabama }
Marenco County } This day Personally appeared before me the undersigned Justi of the Peace for said county, William R. Nicholson and acknowledged the within power of attorney given and made to Morgan G. Brown to be his act and deed. Given under my hand and Seal this 15th day of May, Anno Domini 1822.-----

signed B. M. Johnson JP

State of Alabama }
Marengo County } I, William Adams Clerk of the County Court of the County and State aforesaid do hereby certify that Benjamin W. Johnson the preceding and subscribing Magistrate is a regularly qualified and acting Justice of the Peace for the County of Marengo and State of Alabama and all due faith is and ought of right to be given to his official acts as such given under my hand and private seal (there being no seal of ~~XX~~ the county) this fifthenth day of May Eighteen hundred and twenty two and of American Independence the forty sixth year

Seal Test William A. Adams seal

/ Clerk County Court

Recd ~~XX~~ 5 June 1822 from Malcom McSwain Adm of the Estate of Peter Nicholson deceased One hundred and fifty dollars in part of the distrutive share of the within named Wm. R. Nicholson in the said Estate

see notes ~~X~~ M.G. Brown, Agent for William R Nicholson

From: Mrs. John F. Pabody
122 Preston
Shreveport, LA 71105

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Shreveport, La.
June 2, 1981

Dear Mr. Cook,
Our dear mother, Minnie Hall Burford, loved and so often talked about her dear Cousins the Nicholsons. Upon going through old books, pictures and papers I came across this information which was used for D.A.R. membership.
So many of the names are the same and upon seeing your request for information in The Shreveport Times on March 24 1981 for

the Nickolson family thought this may possible be the same family
There are Nickolson still living in this area.
Hoping this may be of some help

Sincerely
Mrs. Elizabeth Pabon
122 Preston St.
Shreveport, La.
71105

P.S. "Aunt Minnie" was married to my dad after her Sister Effie, my mother died in 1929. We are the six children mentioned in the article

THE NICHOLSON FAMILY TREE BEGINNING WITH PETER NICHOLSON AND MARGARET McSWAIN (or McSweeney) WHO CAME OVER FROM SCOTLAND TO AMERICA ABOUT 1805, WERE MARRIED AND SETTLED IN AMERICA.

PETER NICHOLSON — Married — MARGARET McSWAIN (or McSweeney)
Born in Scotland, about 1780 — Born in Scotland, 7-1-1789
Died in "Pearl River" section of Mississippi — Died 10-22-1861, Summer Grove, La.

Their children were:

1. Angus Nicholson — Married — Mary Youngblood Bosworth — on 5-5-1842
   B. 7-1-1806 — B. 7-18-1821
   D. 1-7-1876 — D. 4-9-1902

   Their children were:
   Sarah Anna Nicholson — Married — Dr. Alex. Spann Walker
   B. 5-17-1852
   D. 11-20-1933

   Their children were:

   a. Ann Adella Walker
      B. 4-17-1872
      D. 9-11-1916
   b. Mary Iler Walker
      B. 7-4-1876
      D. 6-3-1948
   c. Carrie Nicholson Walker
      B. 6-28-1882
      D. 8-5-1963

2. Roderic Nicholson — Married — Susan Ann Quarles — Father: William Quarles, Mother: Lucy Sullivan
   B. 3- -1809 — B. - - 1825
   D. -9-1887 — D. 4-22-1871

   Their children were:

a. Daniel Edwin Nicholson — Married — Sarah Elizabeth Hall
B. 9-16-1851 — B. 5-31-1852
D. 7-25-1930 — D. 9-11-1889

My Grandfather

Their children were:

1. Ross Nicholson — Married — Florence Pauline Williams — in Dec. 1900
B. 12-7-1876 — B. 12-29-1877
D. 2-10-1923 — D. 11-25-1945

My Father

2. John Gregg Nicholson — Married — Myrtie Bodine — on 9-12-1902
B. 8-4-1878 — B. 3-29-1885
D. 2-25-1951 — D. 1-9-1968

3. Milo Parker Nicholson — Married — Bessie Frierson
B. 1-15-1882 — B. 12-9-1891
D. 1-1-1932 — D. 7-14-1975

4. Daniel Edwin Nicholson,Jr. — Married — Effie Page Brooks — on 3-31-1918
B. 8-2-1885 — B. 6-2-1892
D. 11-5-1918

b. William Rufus Nicholson — Married — Tranquilla Hall — in 1883
B. 3-18-1860 — B. 12-23-1859
D. 12-5-1934 — D. 7-12-1937

Their children were:

1. Carroll Rives Nicholson — Married — Mrs. Julia Stevenson — 8-15-1940
B. 2-28-1885
D. 4-3-1951

2. Cleo Iyle Nicholson — Married — William Claud Morris
B. 10-15-1889 — B. 10-15-1875
D. 11- -1959 — D. 4-14-1969

Their children were:

a. William Claud Morris,Jr. — Married — Helenmai McCullough Julian
B. 1-15-1918 — B. 4-19-1918

b. Carroll Morris — Married — Merian (?)___ - 2 daughters
B. 6-19-1922

2-1-77

c. Roland Nicholson — Married — Mittie Scott of Houston, Texas
B. 6-8-1862
D. -29-1893

d. Alice Nicholson — Married — John Carlton
B. 8-20-1849 — B. 9-1-1842
D. 8-22-1881 — D. 4-10-1874

Their children were:

1. Edwin Carlton
2. Henry Carlton

d(2) Alice N. Carlton — Married — Mr. Barker

3. Sarah Elizabeth (called Louisa) — Married — Alson Taylor
B. 1810 — B. 4-17-1807
D. — D. 8-27-1878

Their children were:

a. Tranquilla Taylor — Married — John E. Hall
B. 1828 — B. 7-14-1825
D. 12-22-1859 — D. 7-17-1877

Their children were:

1. William Henry Hall — Married — Elizabeth Horley
B. 1-19-1848 — B. 2-3-1851
D. 1-20-1919 — D. 8-13-1926

Their children were:

1. Roland Nicholson Hall — Married — Lida Middleton
2. William Henry Hall, Jr., — " — Mildren Wells Johns
3. Tranquilla Hall — " — Carl Burton Howe
4. Dwight Samuel Hall — " — Maxine -
5. George Edward Hall — " — Not married
6. Sarah Elizabeth Hall (Sally) — " — Harris Tinker Burford
7. Minnie Parry Hall — " — John Green Burford, Sr.
8. Effie (Euphemia) Hall — " — " " " "

Children of Tranquilla Taylor and John E. Hall, Continued -

2. Julia Marshall Hall		Unmarried
3. John Angus Hall		"
4. Sarah Elizabeth Hall	Married	Daniel Edwin Nicholson (her cousin)
5. Margaret Nell Hall		Unmarried
6. Cornelia Gregg Hall	Married	Wm. R. Boazman
7. Elias Gregg Hall		Unmarried
8. Tranquilla Hall	Married	William Rufus Nicholson (her cousin)

Children of Sarah Elizabeth Nicholson and Alson Taylor, - Continued -

b. Mary Louisa Taylor	Married	John Wesley Johnson
c. Euphemia Taylor	Married	John E. Hall (after her sister's death)
d. William M. Taylor		
e. Alexander Taylor (Sandy?)	Married	Saphronie (Fronie) - No children
f. Roderique Taylor		

4. Effie (Euphemia) Nicholson — Married — Jessie Brantley in 1939, left no children.

5. Roland Nicholson
   B. 6-8-1862
   D. 1893

6. Daniel Nicholson — Married — Candace Taylor on 12-6-1832
   B.
   D. 9-7-1842
   B. 5-5-1809
   D. 9-24-1882
   Candace Nicholson moved to Miss. in 1842, Her descendants were the Marshalls of Stonewall, La.

7. Peter Nicholson (Doctor) — Married — Laura J. Willis
   B.
   D. before 1847
   After Peter's death, Laura married James B. Willis

   Their children:

   a. Margaret
   b. Josephine
   c. Robert P

8. Malcolm Nicholson -died soon after finishing Medical College. Never Married.

9. Roderick Nicholson - Married Mary Ann McDonald. Their children were: Peter, Elizabeth, Malcolm, Catherine
   D. about 1840
   Mary Ann later married John D. Ford in 1842, died in late 1850.
   The sons moved to Calif., one daughter married Mr. McCutcheon.

FAMILY GROUP No. 1 Husband's Full Name PETER NICHOLSON

This Information Obtained From: Relatives, Marriage Records, Court House Records, Federal Census, Tombstone Records

There is much information lacking. Trying to locate

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
Birth	Ca 1780			SCOTLAND	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1814			MISS.	
Burial					

Places of Residence S.C., GEORGIA?, MISS. MAYBE OTHERS

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. WAR 181

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARGARET McSWAIN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1-JULY-1789			SCOTLAND	
Chr'nd					
Death	22-OCT-1861	SUMMER GROVE	CADDO PARISH	LA	
Burial		RODERICK NICHOLSON FAMILY CEM.			

Compiler W.P. NICHOLSON JR
Address BUNGER RD.
City, State GRAHAM, TEX. 76046
Date 1980

Places of Residence S.C., GEORGIA? MISS MAYBE OTHERS

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
1	ANGUS NICHOLSON	Birth	1-JULY-1816			S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse: MARY YOUNGBLOOD BOSWORTH	Mar.	5-MAY-1842				
		Death	7-JAN-1876	SHREVEPORT	CADDO PARISH	LA.	
		Burial		" ANGUS NICHOLSON FAMILY CEM.			
2	RODERICK NICHOLSON	Birth	MARCH 1819			S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse: SUSAN ANN QUARLES	Mar.	20-NOV-1848		CADDO PARISH	LA.	
		Death	SEPT-1887	SHREVEPORT	"	"	"
		Burial		" RODERICK NICHOLSON FAMILY CEM			
3	SARAH ELIZABETH NICHOLSON	Birth	ca 1818			S.C. or N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse: ALSON TAYLOR	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	AFFIE NICHOLSON	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: JESSIE BRANTLEY	Mar.	1837				
		Death					
		Burial					
5	ROLAND NICHOLSON	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	DANIEL NICHOLSON	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: CANDACE TAYLOR	Mar.	6-DEC-1832			MISS	
		Death	7-SEPT-1842		CADDO PARISH	LA	
		Burial					
7	DR. PETER NICHOLSON	Birth				S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse: LAURA JANE WILLIS	Mar.	25-FEB-1842	MARSHALL	HARRISON	REPUBLIC	OF TEXA
		Death		SHREVEPORT	CADDO PARISH	LA	
		Burial			"	"	"
8	MALCOLM NICHOLSON	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.	Never married, died	death	after	finishing	
		Death	Medical College				
		Burial					
9	RODERICK NICHOLSON	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: MARY ANN McDONALD	Mar.					
		Death	Ca 1870	SHREVEPORT	CADDO PARISH	LA	
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

GREAT AND PARENTS

GREAT AND PARENTS

My grandfather, James L. Nicholson, was the son of Daniel and Candace Nicholson.
My grandmother, Mary Josephine Nicholson, was the daughter of Dr. Peter and Laura Jane Nicholson.
My grandfather and grandmother were first cousins.

NICHOLSON FAMILY

Peter Nicholson was born in Scotland about 1780, and came to the U.S. about the year 1805. He was a widower with two small sons who came with him. On the voyage he became acquainted with Margaret McSwain, age about 16, also from Scotland, both being Highlanders.

Soon after arriving in the United States they were married and settled in Mississippi on Pearl River, near New Orleans, La. Peter Nicholson was drowned on Pearl River while crossing in a skiff.

After Peter Nicholson's death, Margaret McSwain Nicholson and her eight children came to Caddo Parish, Louisiana and settled near Shreveport, La. The two older sons (her stepsons) remained in Mississippi in the Pearl River section.

Children of Peter and Margaret McSwain Nicholson:

(1) Angus (grandfather of Carrie & Mary Walker), born July 1st, 1808, married Mary Youngblood Bosworth.

(2) Roderick (our great great grandfather), born in 1809, married Susan Ann Quarles.

(3) Sarah Elizabeth (our great great grandmother) (called Louisa), born 1810, married Alson Taylor.

(4) Effie, married Jessie Brantley, left no children.

(5) Roland

(6) Daniel, Married Candace Taylor. (Descendants - Marshalls of Stonewall, La.)

(7) Peter, married Laura J. Willis, became a doctor.

(8) Malcolm died soon after finishing Medical College. Never married.

(9) Roderick

(Candace Taylor and Alson Taylor were believed relatives, ~~either cousins or~~ sister and brother, ~~as one~~ signed the marriage license for the other.) They were first cousins

Roderick (2) married Susan Ann Quarles, - their children:

(a) Daniel E. - married Sarah Elizabeth Hall
(b) Roland - married Mittie Scott, of Houston, Texas.
(c) Alice - married John Carlton, 2nd marriage to a Mr. Barker
(d) William Rufus - married Tranquilla Hall

Daniel E. (a) married Sarah Elizabeth Hall, their children:

(1) Ross married Florence ---
(2) John Gregg - married Myrtle Bodine
(3) Milo Parker - married Bessie Frierson
(4) Daniel E. Jr. - married

John Gregg (2) married Myrtle Bodine, their children:

Mabel
John Gregg, Jr.
Robert Earl
Betty
Jack
Alice
Barbara

Sarah Elizabeth Nicholson (3) born 1810, married Alson Taylor, Children:
(a) Louisa - married _____ Johnson
(b) Tranquilla - married John Hall
(c) Effie - married above John Hall after her sister's death
(d) Sandy married Fronie _____ - no children.

Tranquilla (b) married John Hall, their children:
1828-1859
(1) Maggie - never married -
(2) Julia - never married -
(3) Sarah Elizabeth- married Daniel E.Nicholson (her cousin)
(4) Will - married
(5) Cornelia - married Mr. Boazman
(6) Tranquilla married Wm. Rufus Nicholson (her cousin)

Tranquilla Taylor 1828-1859

Aunt Quilla Nicholson married Uncle Rufus Nicholson
B. 12-23-1859 B. 3-18-1860
D. 7-12-1937 D. 12-5-1934

Cleo B. 10-15- 1878 or 1888 ?
D. 11- -1959

Carl B.
D.

Jack
Alice
Barbara

In Memory of

TRANQUILLA HALL (Wife of John Hall)

Died 12 - 22 - 1859
Age 30 Years

JOHN E. HALL
Broken Stone: Born 1825
Second broken piece, believe part of above
Died 7 - 17 - 1877

One simple little stone: J. A. H. ——————— John Angus Hall?
No dates or complete name (Son of John E. and
About one foot high, shaped Tranquilla Hall)

Note:

This cemetery is now in the outskirts of Shreveport, off Torento Lane, in the midst of a group of new homes. It is separated from the homes, by a fence put up by my sister, Mrs. Larry Oliver, in 1972. She and I went out to the Cemetery in 1969, and took down all the names and dates we could read, and typed these sheets for our genealogy.

Mabel Turner
5 - 1 - 78

Typescript of original document.

Perry County, Mississippi.

Know all men by these presents that I, Malcolm McSwain of the county and state aforesaid am held and firmly bound unto William Corley, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns in the ____ Final sum of six thousand dollars for the payment of which well and truly to be made I bind myself, my heirs, executors and administrators firmly by those presents sealed with my seal and dated this 18th Dec. 1820. The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas, the said William Corley hath this day signed a joint and several notes of hand with Mrs. Margaret Nicholson payable to the said Malcolm McSwain administratot of the Estate of Peter Nicholson, dec'd, for the sum of five thousand, nine hundred andseven dollars ninety-nine and one-half cents payable twelve months after date, now if the said Malcolm McSwain shall well and truly release or cause to be released the said William Corley from the notes of hand aforesaid at the end of twelve months from this date then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to be and remain in full force and virtue.

Malcolm McSwain (Seal) Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of ---(E?) R. Nicholson

Typescript of original document.

THE ESTATE OF PETER NICHOLSON TO MARGARET NICHOLSON.

1819	To sixty days service at 87 1/2 cents per day	$52.50
	To schooling children paid to McCommach and others	$19.00
	To three gallons whisky for the use of the Estate	$3.75
	To feeding 20 head of hogs for the term of six weeks at five dollars pr week	$30.00

State of Mississippi
Perry County

This day personally appeared before the undersigned Justice of the Peace of the county aforesaid Roderick and Malcolm Nicholson and being duly sworn depose and saith that the above account ***** _____ is just and true to the best of their knowledge and belief. Sworn to and subscribed this 28 day of February 1824. Signed: Roderick Nicholson, Malcolm Nicholson.

Attest: E.W. Moffit

From Mrs. J. M. Hamilton
Box 821 Hattiesburg, Miss.

Mr. James F. Cook
118 Beechwood Drive
Hattiesburg, Miss.

Dear Mr. Cook:

A lady in Shreveport, La. sent me a copy of the Ancestor Hunting column in the Shreveport Times with your query about Nicholas Nicholson and his family.

I do not know that I can be of much help to you or not but hope I can give you some information and I hope you might be able to help me with my family as some of my folks were in Perry and Jasper Co., Miss. at one time and then in Caddo Parish, La. I was born in Shreveport, La.

I am sending you some information on my family and also other Nicholson information I have gathered that might have a connection with your family. I am also sending you a copy of a letter I received from a lady in Baton Rouge, La., she feels she is a descendant of Nicholas Nicholson. You may already have corresponded with her.I am sending her a copy of your query as well as some other things I am sending you.

My great great grandfather was Peter Nicholson, born about 1780 in Scotland and his wife was Margaret McSwain also from Scotland. She was born July 1, 1789. They are supposed to have come to America on the same boat and married soon after arriving in America. The Caddo Parish, La. census show at least three of their boys were born in S.C. Peter Nicholson was ayoung widower with two small boys when he came to America. He died according to some of the papers I am sending you in 1819 in Perry or Greene Co., Miss.
You mentioned in your query that some of your family settled in North La., do you know which ones settled there and where? My family was one of the pioneer families of Caddo Parish, La. coming from Miss. I have some records on practically all of them.

My family had several children of the same name as yours but I believe Peter Nicholson and his family were in Miss. before Nicholas Nicholson and his family came to Miss. I have found a number of Nicholsons with the same names.

I hope the materials I am sending you might be of some help to you and that in your research you might have found something that might be of help to me. I feel like the families are related in some way.

Looking forward to hearing from you, I remain.

Sincerely,
W.P. Nicholson, Jr.
W.P. Nicholson, Jr.
Bunger Rt.,
Graham, Texas 76046

rom original documents - Mrs. T. M. Hamilton, Box 831, Hattiesburg, Miss. 39401

State of Alabama } Know all Men by these Presents that I William R. Nicholson
arengo County
f the county Wilcox and State aforesaid formerly of Marlborough District in
he State of South Carolina, for divers good causes and considerations am
ereunto moving, have made, ordained, authorized, constituted and appointed
nd by these presents do make, constitute and appoint Morgan G. Brown of the
ounty of Marengo State aforesaid, formerly of Marlborough
istrict So. Carolina, my true and lawful attorney, for me and in my name, and
o my use, to ask, demand, Sue for, recover and receive of and from Malcom
cSwain and Margaret Nicholson, both of the County of Perry and State of
ississippi Administrator and Administratrix of the late Peter Nicholson of
he said County and State deceased, all and every such sum and sums of money
ebts and demand whatsoever, which now are due and owing unto the said William
. Nicholson by and from the said Malcom McSwain and Margaret Nicholson and in
efault of payment thereof, to have, use and take all lawful and proper ways
nd _____ in my name or otherwise for the recovery thereof by Attachment,
rrest, distress re-entry or otherwise, And to compound and agree for the same,
nd on recept thereof to make, Seal and deliver acquittances or other sufficient
ischarges for the same, for me and in my name to do and perform all acts and
eeds whatsoever concerning the premisses, as fully in every respect as I
yself might or could do were I personally present, and an attorney or attornies
nder him for the purposes aforesaid to emply and appoint and at his pleasure
evoke or discontinue. Hereby ratifying allowing and confirming all acts and
hings whatever my attorney shall in my name lawfully do or cause to be done
n and above the Pre------- by virtue of these presents. -----In witness
hereof I have hereunto hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this
5th day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and Twenty
wo and forty sixth year of American Indepence.-----
igned Sealed and delivered
n the presence of

signed William R. Nicholson seal

est James George

W. T. T. Clark

utside of document:
tate of Alabama
arengo County } This day Personally appeared before me the undersigned Justi
f the Peace for said county William R. Nicholson and acknowledged the within
ower of attorney given and made to Morgan G. Brown to be his act and deed.
iven under my hand and Seal this 15th day of May, Anno Domini 1822.-----

signed B. M. Johnson JP

tate of Alabama
arengo County } I, William Adams Clerk of the County Court of the County and
tate aforesaid do hereby certify that Benjamin W. Johnson the preceding and
ubscribing Magistrate is a regularly qualified and acting Justice of the Peace
or the County of Marengo and State of Alabama and all due faith is and ought of
ight to be given to his official acts as such given under my hand and private
eal (there being no seal of the county) this firthenth day of May Eighteen
undred and twenty two and of American Independence the forty sixth year

Seal Test William A. Adams seal

/ Clerk County Court

eed 5 June 1822 from Malcom McSwain Adm of the Estate of Peter Nicholson
eceased One hundred and fifty dollars in part of the distrutive share of the
ithin named Wm. R. Nicholson in the said Estate M.G. Brown, Agent for William R

1 original documents— Mrs. T. M. Hamilton, [illegible]

MRS. A. S. McSWAIN, JR.
4600 KENNY LANE
WACO, TEXAS 76710

1.) Document

Outside: Mathew Grantham Deed to M. Nicholson

Know all men by these presents that I Matthew Grantham, Senr. of the County of Greene and State of Alabama in consideration of the sum of Five hundred dollars to me paid by Margaret Nicholson of the County of Perry and State of Mississippi, the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, do by these presents, give, grant, bargain, sell, and convey unto the said Margaret Nicholson her heirs and assigns, two certain tracts or parcels of land situated in the County of last aforesaid, and being designated and known as follows to wit the Southeast Quarter of Section twentyone of Township four of Range Ten, ____ of the _____ Maridian of the Lands directed to be sold at St. Stephens and also the North East Quarter of the same Section, Township & Range of above described lying and being on the _____ of the Boug Homa (sp?) Creek which said Lots or quarter sections of Lands contains one hundred and sixty acres each making three hundred and twenty acres, in the whole more or less together with all the _____ and appurtenances thereunto belonging, To have and to hold the above ~~xxxxxx~~ granted premises to the said Margaret Nicholson her heirs and assigns, to her and their use and behoof (?) forever

And I the said Mathew Grantham Senr. for myself, my heirs, executors, and Administrators, do covenant with the said Margaret Nicholson her heirs and assigns, that I am lawfully seized in fee of the above, granted premises, that they are free from all encumbrances, that I have good right to sell and convey the same to the said Margaret Nicholson her heirs and assigns as aforesaid, and that I will and my heirs executors, and administrators shall warrant and defend the same to the said Margaret Nicholson her heirs and assigns forever, against, against the lawful demands of all persons.

In testimony whereof I have herewith set my hand and affixed my seal this sixth day December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twentyfour.

Mathew his X mark Grantham seal

Outside: document.

State of Mississippi, Perry County Personally came before me Matthew Grantham Senr. whose name is subscribed to the within deed and acknowleged that he signed sealed and delivered the within deed for the full purpose therein expressed. Given under my hand & seal this 6th day of December A.D. 1824 Jacob Parkin J.P.

2. State of Alabama, Marengo, County - Know all Men by these presents that I Joseph R. Brown of the State and county aforesaid formerly of Marlborough District in the ~~xxxxxxxx~~ So. Carolina for diverse good and sufficient causes and considerations are hereunto proven ___; have made, ordained, authorized, constituted and appointed and by those presents do make, constitute, and appoint Margan G. Brown of the State and County aforesaid formerly of Marlborough District S. Carolina, My True and lawful Attorney, for me and in my Name, and to my use, to ask, demand, sue for, recover and receive, of and from Malcom McSwain and Margaret Nicholson both of the County of Perry and State of Mississippi, Administrator and Administratrix of all and singular the Goods and Effects, Land and Tenemants which were of the late Peter Nicholson of the said County and State deceased all and every such sum and sums of money, debts, and demand whatsoever which now are due and owing unto the said Joseph R. Brown by and from the said Malcom McSwain and Margaret Nicholson, and in default of payment thereof to have, use and take all proper and lawful ways and measure in my name, or otherwise, for the recovery thereof either by attachment, distress, ~~xxxxxxx~~ arrest, Re-entry, or otherwise, And to compound and agree for the same, and on receipt thereof to make, seal, and deliver acquittances or other sufficient discharges for the same, for me and in my name to do and perform all Acts and deeds whatsoever concerning the _____ed as fully in every respect as I myself might do were I personally present, and attorney or attorneys their

him for the purposes aforesaid to employ and appoint and at his pleasure revoke or discontinue. Hereby ratifying, allowing, and confirming all Acts and things whatever my said attorney shall in my name lawfully do or cause to be done in and about the p _____ed b_ _____ of these presents.----In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 14th day of May in the year of our Lord, One thousand Eight hundred and twenty two, and in the Portysixth year of American Independence.

Signed Sealed and delivered
in the presence of (signed)

W. Cuninghame
B. W. Johnson

Joseph R. Brown (Seal)

Outside of document: State of Alabama, Marengo County — This day personally appeared before me the undersigned Justice of the Peace for said County Joseph R. Brown & acknowleged the within power of Attorney given & made to Morgan C. Brown, to be his act and deed, given under my hand & seal May 14th 1822

B. W. Johnson (J.P.)

State of Alabama, Mgarengo County — I William Adams Clerk of the County Court of the County and State aforesaid do hereby certify that Benjamin W. Johnson the preceding and subscribing Magistrate is a regularly qualified and acting Justice of the Peace for the County of Mgarengo and State of Alabama and all due faith is and _____ ought of right to be given to all his official acts as such given under my hand and private seal (there being no seal of the County) this fourteenth day of May Eighteen hundred and twenty two and American Independence the forth Sixth year

(seal) Test _____ William Adams (seal)
Clerk County Court

Recd. 5 June 1822 from Malcom McSwain one hundred and fifty Dollars in part of the distribution Share of the within named Joseph R. Brown of the Estate of Peter Nicholson deceased.

M. W. Brown
Agent for J. R. Brown

MRS. A. S. McSWAIN, JR.
4600 KENNY LANE
WACO, TEXAS 76710

RONNIE W. WHITTEN
RT. 6 BOX 10 817/698-2786
KILLEEN, TEXAS 76541
WB 5 GGD

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

11 May 1989

Dear Frank,

Here are all the documents I have on the NICHOLSON/WILKINSON as far back as I can go.

I have let these two lines alone until now because I was working on the WHITTENs but I'm waiting on a microfilm to come in before I can pick them up again so I decided to try to do something with James Archie and Matilda Ann.

Guess I'm going to have to order some soundex tapes to see if I can find them in Mississippi.

The story goes, they got married in Meridian, Mississippi, had the two oldest girls there and then came to Texas. They supposedley got married either in 1864 or 1865 and then had the two kids and moved on. With my luck they will have left Mississippi before the 1870 census, since you couldn't find them and then played hopscotch all over the state of Texas.

The paper I'm sending you with "THE FAMILY RECORD" on it came from the Funeral home. It's the only one like it I've ever seen that listed everything that way.

I haven't really looked at any census films looking for these two people so I can't help you there. I do use the Mormon Family History Center here in Killeen but you have to order your film and wait for it to come in. For me, that is both a disadvantadge and an advantadge; I do have to wait for films but if I find something, someone will write it down for me, thread the machine and all of that so personally, I think I'd rather do my research here. It's a lot less hassle than being in a big library. There is usually no wait for a machine because they are not that busy and I am an Assistant Librarian so I can go in anytime I want because I do have my own keys.

I didn't really recognize anyone on the AIS index but they do have a 15-20 % error factor. I wouldn't have recognized anyone since I don't know who his parents were but Matilda Ann WILKINSON's father's names was Henry and he placed her in Aunt Ann NICHOLSON's "Girls Acadamey" and she and James Archie grew up together and then got married.

I see there is a Henry WILKERSON in Grenada County, Mississippi but they wouldn't have been living with her father in 1870 anyway so even if I've got the last name spelled wrong, I couldn't prove anything by going that route.

Maybe I ought to order the 1880 Soundex for Texas and Mississippi just to see if they were still in Mississippi but I think they were in Texas by that time. All this is 'Family History' and I can't document anything.

The FHC here has the AIS but its probably one they put out in 1988. I know we haven't gotten one in 1989.

I appreciate everything you've done so far but where do I go from here? The Texas Soundex sounds like the best idea to me since I haven't found them on a census anywhere. Sincerely, Ronnie Whitten

Name of Compiler: Ronnie Whitten
Address: Route 6-Box 10
City, State: Killeen, Texas 76541
(817) 698-2786--August 1984

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 01 on chart No. 01.

Chart No. 01

Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Date of Marriage
Date of Death
Place of Death

1 Rondald Wayne WHITTEN
b. 10 December 1944
p.b. Tampa, Hillsorough Co., Florida
m. SINGLE
d.
p.d.

2 Rondald Joiner WHITTEN (Father of No. 1)
b. 13 August 1922
p.b. Reserve, Catron Co., N.M.
m. 16 June 1943
d.
p.d

3 Bobbie Jean YOUNG (Mother of No. 1)
b. 11 March 1926
p.b. Jonesboro, Coryell Co.
d. 19 July 1971--Texas
p.d. Killeen, Bell County, Tx.

4 George Washington WHITTEN (Father of No. 2)
b. 05 February 1897
p.b. Decatur, Wise Co., Tx.
m. 09 November 1921
d. 19 November 1983
p.d Silver City, Grant Co. N.M.

5 Hezzie Kie CLARK (Mother of No. 2)
b. 01 April 1902
p.b. Mertzon, Irion Co. Tx.
d. 31 August 1958
p.d. Globe, Gila County, Arizona

6 Robert Boone YOUNG (Father of No. 3)
b. 25 April 1905
p.b. Jonesboro, Coryell Co
m. 17 August 1925-Coryell Co.
d. 15 February 1930-Texas
p.d Hamilton County, Texas

7 Fleta Alma SELLERS (Mother of No. 3)
b. 31 October 1907
p.b. Jonesboro, Coryell Co. Tx.
d.
p.d.

(Spouse of No. 1)
b. d.

8 John Van WHITTEN (Father of No. 4)
b. 08 October 1868
p.b. Miss.
m. 05 May 1889
d. 21 January 1953
p.d Claude, Armstrong Co. Tx.

9 Lou Ella HALL/? ASH (Mother of No. 4)
b. 23 November 1867
p.b.
d. 03 May 1944
p.d Carey, Childress Co. Tx.

10 Hezekiah 'Kie' CLARK (Father of No. 5)
b. 01 January 1872
p.b. Stephenville, Erath Co. Tx.
m. 31 December 1890
d. 10 July 1901
p.d Stephenville, Erath Co. Tx.

11 Mary Mackie NICHOLSON (Mother of No. 5)
b. 25 May 1870
p.b. Meridian, Lauderdale Co.
d. 25 July 1953--Miss.
p.d. Silver City, Grant Co. N.M.

12 Robert Victor YOUNG (Father of No. 6)
b. 20 January 1872
p.b. Jonesboro, Coryell Co. Tx.
m. 24 April 1893
d. 18 August 1953
p.d Jonesboro, Coryell Co. Tx.

13 Sarah Frances KELLY (Mother of No. 6)
b. 24 January 1878
p.b. Coryell County, Texas
d. 20 November 1931
p.d. Jonesboro, Coryell Co. Tx.

14 Albert J. SELLERS (Father of No. 7)
b. 19 November 1884
p.b. Jonesboro, Coryell Co. Tx.
m. 02 July 1905--
d. 10 June 1968
p.d Gatesville, Coryell Co. Tx

15 Esker Blendon GRANT (Mother of No. 7)
b. 04 January 1890
p.b. Hay Valley Comm-Coryell Co.
d. 05 April 1987-Texas

16 George Washington WHITT
b. 12 July 183 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. 0
m. 13 Feb. 1866
d. 12 July 1919

17 Rebecca BEDFORD (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. 0
b. 21 Octob. 1846
d. 22 October 1897

18 Rheubin/? John/? HALL (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 0
b.
m.
d.

19 Julia MILOM/? (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 0
b.
d.

20 Henry Willis CLARK (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. 0
b. 15 Feb. 1837
m.
d. 18 Dec. 1871

21 Katherione DANLEY (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. 0
b. 10 May 1837
d. 06 November 1909

22 James Archie NICHOLSO (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. 0
b. 24 Jan. 1840
m.
d. 24 November 1914

23 Matilda Ann WILKINSON (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. 0
b. 03 March 1848
d. 25 September 1917

24 James Ivy YOUNG (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 1
b. 01 Sep. 1844
m.
d. 23 July 1906

25 Mary Cephelonia DURHA (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.
b. 21 Feb. 1854
d. 30 June 1922

26 William Frances KELLY (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 1
b. 22 April 1837
m. 24 May 1857
d. 07 January 1913

27 Mary Ann MCCARTY (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.
b. 18 March 1839
d. 13 December 1919

28 Joel Lewis SELLERS (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. 1
b. 27 Jan. 1841
m. 25 August 1867
d. 06 March 1922

29 Mary Ann NEEL (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.
b. 18 Feb. 1853
d. 12 October 1921

30 Cullen Eugene GRANT (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.
b. 10 May 1860
m. 09 May 1883
d. 07 May 1948

31 Sussiann Ann TROTTER (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.
b. 28 Dec. 1864
d. 03 October 1924

Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Joseph Grant of Hancock County, Georgia by Frances Grant Brady Anderson and Ida Elizabeth Brady Brooks Copyright 1980, earliest it could be, I looked.

One Hundred and Fifty Years of the Sellers Family by Joy Sellers Wilson Copyright 1979 905 West 21st. Street Houston, Texas 77008

The Young Family of Georgia Revised Edition-1955 by A.C. Felton 248 Third Street Macon, Georgia

All three of the above books are on my Mother's side of the family

Birth Certificates for #'s 01-02-03-06-07

Marriage Licenses for #'s 02-03 & 04-05 & 06-07 & 10-11, 12-13, 14-15, 16-17 28-29, 30-31

Death Certificates for #'s 03-04-05-08-09-11-12-13-14-15-22-23-24-25-26-27-28- -30-31

17 August when typed updated 30 May 1988

Whitten and Allied Famalies by William C. Whitten Second Edition Copyright 1984 101 Cherokee Road Clemson, South Carolina 29631

16-17 married 13 February 1866 in Itawamba County, Mississippi--have Marriage License

25-27 married 24 May 1857

28-29 married 25 August 1867 in Coryell County, Texas--have Marriage License

30-31 married 09 May 1883 in Coryell County,Texas--have Marriage License

60-61 married 08 December 1850 in Greene County, Georgia--have Marriage License

16 George Washington WHITTEN
b.12 July 1837
d.13 February 1866
12 July 1919

17 Rebecca L. BEDFORD
b.21 October 1846
d.22 October 1897

18 Rhephin HALL
b.
d.

19 Julia MOSER
b.
d.

20 Henry Willis CLARK
b. 15 February 1837
d.
18 December 1871

21 Katherine DANLEY
b.10 May 1837
d.06 November 1909

22 James Archie NICHOLSON
b.24 January 1840
d.
24 November 1914

23 Matilda Ann WILKINSON
b. 03 March 1848
d. 25 September 1917

24 James Ivy YOUNG
b. 01 September 1844
d.
23 July 1906

25 Mary Cephelonia DURHAM
b.21 February 1854
d.30 June 1922

26 William Frances KELLY
b. 22 April 1837
d. 24 May 1857
07 January 1913

27 Mary Ann MCCARTY
b. 18 March 1839
d. 13 December 1919

28 Joel Lewis SELLERS
b. 27 January 1841
d. 25 August 1867
06 March 1922

29 Mary Ann NEEL
b. 18 February 1853
d.12 October 1921

30 Cullen Eugene GRANT
b. 10 May 1860
d. 09 May 1883
06 March 1922

31 Susan Ann TROTTER
b. 28 December 1864
d. 03 October 1934

32 b. d. 64
65
33 b. d. 66
67
34 b. d. 68
69
35 b. d. 70
71
36 b. d. 72
73
37 b. d. 74
75
38 b. d. 76
77
39 b. d. 78
79
40 b. d. 80
81
41 b. d. 82
83
42 Andrew DANLEY b. d. 84
85
43 Nancy Burket b. d. 86
87
44 b. d. 88
89
45 b. d. 90
91
46 Henry WILKINSON b. d. 92
93
47 b. d. 94
95
48 Matthew YOUNG b. d. 96
97
49 Emily MORTON b. d. 98
99
50 b. d. 100
101
51 b. d. 102
103
52 James KELLY b. d. 104
105
53 Elmira STEVENS b. d. 106
107
54 Daniel MCCARTY b. d. 108
109
55 Mary ANDERSON b. d. 110
111
56 Almon Lewis SELLERS b. d. 112
113
57 Prudence ROBBINS b. d. 114
115
58 John Fisher NEEL b. d. 116
117
59 Lavinia Caroline NORMAN b. d. 118
119
60 Cullen Edward GRANT b. d. 120
121
61 Robelia H. BATES b. d. 122
123
62 Charles TROTTER b. d. 124
125
63 b. d. 126
127

James YOUNG
Lavinia JONES
Eldred SELLERS
Joel ROBBINS
Thomas NEEL
Mary
Moses NORMAN
James GRANT
Nancy STURDIVANT

Joseph Grant of Hancock County, Georgia by Frances Grant Brady ANDERSON and Ida Elizabeth Brady BROOKS Copyright 1980

One Hundred and Fifty Years of the Sellers Family by Joy Sellers WILSON Copyright 1979 906 West 21st. Street Houston, Texas 77008

The Young Family of Georgia Revised Edition-1955 by A.C. FELTON 248 Third Street Macon, Georgia

Whitten and Allied Families Second Edition Copyright 1984 by William C. WHITTEN 101 Cheroke Road Clemson, South Carolina 29631

Birth Certificates for #'s 01-02-03-06-07

Marriage Licenses for #'s 02-03, 04-05, 06-07-10-11, 12-13, 14-15, 16-17, 28-29, 30-31, 60-6

Death Certificates for #'s 03-04-05- - -08-09-11-12-13-14-
22-23-24-25-26-27-28- -30-31

#'s 16-17 married 13 February 1866-Itawamba County, Mississippi--have Marriage License

#'s 26-27 married 24 May 1857
#'s 28-29 married 25 August 1867 in Coryell County, Texas--have Marriage License
#'s 30-31 married 09 May 1883 in Coryell County, Texas--have Marriage License

#'s 60-61 married 08 December in Greene County, Georgia--have Marriage License

F. James Archie Nicholson
M. Matilda Ann Wilkinson

Recorded July 82

Family Record

Deceased

Mary M Clark

Father J. A. Nicholson

Birthplace Rockingham N. C.

Mother M. A. Nicholson

Birthplace Alabama

Married to Ric Clark
Born: Stephenville, Texas

Children Mance
Minnie Edith
Ethel
Benford Wayne
Ric

Brothers & Sisters Arch Lee
Willie T. Jennie M
Gussie Jimmie and
Frank and Frank

MATILDA ANN WILKINSON'S DEATH CERTIFICATE

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

IBER: - - -

NAME OF DECEASED: Matilda Ann (Wilkinson) Nicholson
Matilda Nicholson

PLACE OF DEATH:
San Angelo

SEX:
Fem.

RACE:
White

SINGLE MARRIED DIVORCED WIDOW WIDOWER:
Married

DATE OF BIRTH:

Mo.	Day	Year
3	3	1848

AGE:
70

OCCUPATION:
Housewife

BIRTHPLACE OF DECEASED:
Louisiana

Don't know anything about her parents except they died when she was a little girl - she grew up in "Aunt Jennie Nicholson's Orphan Home" -

NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER:
- - - - - -

MAIDEN NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER:
- - - - - -

HOW LONG IN:

State	Place of Death
- - -	- - -

JAMES ARCHIE NICHOLSON's DEATH CERTIFICATE

Texas State Board of Health

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County Tom Green

Registered No. 128

City San Angelo (No. St.; Ward)

(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

2 NAME J. A. Nicholson

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX: Male

4 COLOR OR RACE: White

5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED or DIVORCED (Write the word)

6 DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) 1840 (Year)

7 AGE 74 yrs. mos. ds. If LESS than 1 day how many hrs. or min.?

8 OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work Farmer
(b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer)

9 BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) N. C.

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country)

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country)

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
(Informant)
(Address)

15 Filed Dec. 2nd, 1914 REGISTRAR

MEDICAL PARTICULARS

16 DATE OF DEATH November 1 (Month) 24th (Day), 1914 (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Oct 1, 1914 to Nov 24, 1914
that I last saw him alive on Nov 24, 1914
and that death occurred on the date stated above, at 4 a.m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Exhaustion from long continued stomach trouble.
(Duration) 2 yrs. mos. ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary)
(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.
(Signed) J. M. Williams M.D.
Dec 1 1914 (Address) San Angelo, Tex.

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL.

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS, OR RECENT RESIDENTS.)
At place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?
Former or usual residence

19 PLACE OF ~~BURIAL OR~~ REMOVAL Sherwood Tex. DATE OF ~~BURIAL~~ Removal 11/26 1914

20 UNDERTAKER Chas. G. Putnam Co. ADDRESS San Angelo Tex.

The removal from San Angelo & burial at Sherwood are same date - 11/25/1914

Rec'd Feby 24. 1809 of Donald McInnis
Six hundred Dollars in full consideration
of a certain Negro Wench by the name of
Sarah & her Child Billy — which
two Negroes I will warrant & forever
defend unto the said Daniel McInnis his heirs & assigns forever
In Witness whereof I have
set my hand & seal

Signed sealed & delivered
in presence of
Wm C Clark
Wm P. Leak

Daniel his X mark Nicholson (Seal)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

3505 NICHOLS: M. on the 1st inst., in New Hanover county, Mr. JEREMIAH NICHOLS to Miss MARY ANN MORRIS. RM Thurs 24 Jan 1811 3:3./ RaNCSw Thurs 24 Jan 1811 15:4.

3506 NICHOLS: M. At Wilmington, on the 25th inst., Mr. JOHN NICHOLS to Miss POLLY THOMPSON. RR Tues 3 Nov 1801 3:5.

3507 NICHOLS: D. In Wilmington . . . on Sunday week, Mr. JOHN NICHOLS. TM Thurs 5 Nov 1807 3:4.

3508 NICHOLSON: D. In Fayetteville, on the 16th inst., . . . Mr. ARCHIBALD NICHOLSON, merchant. RR Fri 20 Aug 1813 3:5.

3509 NICHOLSON: D. *Communicated.*- . . . on Friday the 5th inst., that justly esteemed and worthy citizen, GEORGE NICHOLSON, Esq., of Warren County. . . . wife and seven children. . . . RR Fri 12 June 1818 3:5.

3510 NICHOLSON: D. Notice: A person whose name is NICHOLSON HARRIS, who formerly lived near Halifax, N.C., or his surviving progeny, upon application near the Natchez on the Mississippi, will get part of the Estate of JAMES NICHOLSON, deceased. JOSIAH CANTEY, Camden, S.C., Jan 20 1802 NCM Tues 2 Feb 1802 3:4.

3511 NICHOLSON: M. On the 11th ult., Capt. JAMES M. NICHOLSON, of Halifax county, to Miss MARY J. ARRINGTON, dau of Col. WILLIAM ARRINGTON, of Nash county. RR Mon 12 Mon Jan 1807 3:5.

3512 NICHOLSON: D. Lately at his seat in Nash county, Capt. JAMES M. NICHOLSON. TM Thurs 4 May 1809 3:4./ RR Thurs 4 May 1809 3:5.

3513 NICHOLSON: D. In Richmond county, on the 4th inst., Miss JENNET NICHOLSON, dau of ALEX. NICHOLSON. RaNCSw Fri 4 Aug 1815 3:4.

3514 NICHOLSON: M. In [Richmond] county, Mr. JOHN NICHOLSON to Miss FLORA GORDON, both of same county. RR Mon 9 Dec 1805 3:5.

3515 NICHOLSON: M. On the 5th inst., Mr. JOHN NICHOLSON, of Wilmington, to Miss ANN M'MILLAN, of Bladen county. RR Thurs 19 Nov 1807 3:4./ TM Thurs 19 Nov 1807 3:2.

3516 NICHOLSON: D. In Bladen county, on the 5th inst., Capt. JOHN NICHOLSON, of the sea fencibles. RR Fri 22 Apr

3517 NICHOLSON: D. On Saturday night, the 13th ult., at her father's house, a few miles from Warrenton, Miss MILDRED C. NICHOLSON . . . 15th year of her age. . . . RR Thurs 1 Feb 1810 3:5./ [Very dim] RaNCSw Thurs 25 Jan 1810 15:4.

3518 NICHOLSON: D. At Wilmington . . . on the [12th], Mrs. NANCY NICHOLSON, wife of Mr. WM. NICHOLSON -- aged 28. RR Fri 22 Sept 1815 3:5.

3519 NICHOLSON: D. At Petersburg, Mr. WILLIAM NICHOLSON. RR Tues 4 Feb 1800 3:5.

3520 NICKEL: D. [In Newbern] on the 4th inst., Mrs. ELIZABETH NICKEL, consort of Capt. HUGH NICKEL. RR Thurs 16 Nov 1809 3:5.

3521 [NICKEL] NICKLE: D. On Tuesday last, JAMES NICKLE, son of the late Capt. HUGH NICKLE, of Newbern. RR Fri 24 June 1814 3:5.

3522 NIPPER: M. In Caswell county . . . JAMES NIPPER to Miss SUSA FLIPPER, dau of JOSEPH FLIPPER, Esq. RaNCSw Thurs 5 Oct 1809 194:4.

MB. Caswell Co. ____ Susanah Pleppa 5 Aug 1809
John H. Pickard (w) A. Slade

3523 NIX: D. In Guilford county on the 15th inst., QUINTON NIX, a respectable citizen. . . . RaNCSw Fri 28 Feb 1812 35:4.

3524 NIXON: D. On the 18th ult., aged 36 years, Mrs. ANN W. NIXON, wife of RICHARD NIXON, Esq., at his plantation on Topsail Sound. RR Thurs 19 Apr 1810 3:5./ RM Thurs 26 Apr 1810 3:4.

3524a NIXON: M. In Duplin county, on the 7th inst., Mr. JAS. M. NIXON, of Onslow [county] to Miss TEMPERANCE JAMES. RR Fri 22 Nov 1816 3:5.

3525 NIXON: D. In Perquimans county, Mr. SAMUEL NIXON, an opulent & respectable citizen. RR Fri 22 Dec 1815 3:5.

3526 NOE: M. In Orange County, on the 14th ult., Mr. SAMUEL NOE, to Miss ELIZABETH WARREN, dau of Mr. WILLIAM WARREN. RR Fri 9 Aug 1811 3:5.

Thanks a million

44 Parkland Street
Brighton, MA 02135

At the end of my Rope!

— But not my Lines!

Feb 26, 1983

Mrs M. L. Nicholson
1765 Silverado Trail
Napa, Calif. 94558

Dear Mrs Nicholson -

Thank you ever so much for Grimsley Census

The Wm H. + family with (Esther) Easter Walters Grimsley are mine. My Wm had ~~a~~ brothers Travis + Andrew These must be Wms nephews + niece.
I have Ann some place. Her husband had died.
Shall certainly contact "Hunting for Bears"
I do appreciate this.

How to Nicholson are yours from N.C.?

My William Noyall Norsworthy b. 1746 Va d. 1802 Warren co NC
He (M) about 1776 Bathsheba (Thomas? or Nicholson?)
Widow of Wood Malone he d. 1774

George Nicholson is on my Wm N. Norsworthys will. He's also in other records in Warren co
Is he a father or bro. of my Bathsheba?
She went to Miss. Terr. with her Malone + Norsworthy children. about 1812 - 1815

BILLIN BROWNELL ? NORTON Hunt LADD

DIRECT LINES:
BALL? BARRY • BARTON • BEAUVOIS • BEST • BONNELL, BUNNELL • BRIDGER • ~~BROWNELL~~ • ~~BURGESS~~ • BURTON • ~~CAMPBELL~~ • CARY • CHURCH
CHRISTENSEN • DAGORD de HAVILAND • DODSON, DOTSON • DUDLEY • DURHAM • ELLIOTT • ENGLISH • EVERETT, EVERITT • ESSE • FAGAN • FLEMING?
GIBBS • GRIMSLEY • HARTJE(HARTY) • HARDY • JONES • LEAR? McMILLAN • McNEILL • MANASCO-MENASCO • NOBLE-NORSWORTHY • NOYALL(NEWELL-KNOWLE)
NAGORD — OLSEN • PITT • SANDERS-SAUNDERS • SAXON, SAXTON, SEXTON • SEALEY? SELLERS • SIMMONS • SMOOT • STEPHENS-STEVENS McARTHUR
NAGGETT — MAXWELL WALLACE-WALLIS • WATERS-WALTERS • WHITEHEAD • WILMOT • (GANO-LUTT) Goodman) Thomas? Nicholson

RELATED LINES:
Campbell
ADAMS • ANDERS, ANDREWS • BAILEY • BIRD • BLOUNT • BOUNDS • BOWEN • BRINSON • BROOKS • BRUCE • BRUNER • BRUTON • CARROLL • CARTER • CRAWFORD
DANIELS • DAVENPORT • DUVAL • DUNN • ESTES • FULLER • GARCIA • GIBSON • GRIMES • GRENIER • GUNTER • HANO • HARRIS • HEIDLEBURG • HICKS
HOLLIDAY • HORNE • HOUGH • HOWTON • HUMPHREY • JOHNSON-JOHNSTON • JONES • JUMPER • KUYKENDALL • LAKE • LEWIS • LOTT • LUM • MAGEE • MICKEL
McCALL • McLENDON • McTYEIRE • McWHIRTER-McQUIRTER • MOORE • NAGTALON • ODOM • PARKER • PITTMAN • POPE • POTTER • PRINE • RAGAN • RODGERS
ROBERTS • SESSIONS • SANDERS • SHALLENBURGER • SLADE • SLATER • SPEARS • STALLWORTH • TOOMEY • TOWNSEND • TRAWICK • TRIGG • TUCKER • TURNER
ULMER • VANDERBILT • WALKER • WALTERS • WALTON • WHITFIELD • WILLIAMS • WISE • WORSHAM & OTHERS

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

She lived with son Tom Malone as Mobile ala, & died about 1817 Her son

My [James Norsworthy 1783 N.C. 1872 Wayne co Miss
+ [Lucy (Burton) Norsworthy 1787 N.C. 1862 " " "

were in Wayne co. miss by 1818/20 tax records.

I do trust you have Nicholson data that might help.

I have lines of Norsworthys back to Tristram b.c. 1616 Grey d. Va. but unable to find the parents of Lucy Burton (BURTON)

She & James were married Feb. 24, 1813 Person co. N.C.

gt gr. parents My [Wm H. Grimsley b. 1818 N.C. d. ? served C.S.A. from Clarke co Miss.
[Margaret (McNeill) b. 1818 NC d. after 1880 " " "

with their children & Easter (Esther) went to Clarke co. Miss by 1860. They are found on 1860 census & dont have their death dates.

1- John E or J. b. 1839 NC served in the same co. CSA as his dad
2- Martha A. 1842 N.C. no data after 1860
3- Mary E. 1844 NC " " " "
My g.m. 4-* Margaret Elizabeth 1846 NC 1923 Miss (m) 1. James McGuirter 2. W. W. BARTON
5- William archibald 18~~49~~/50. d. 1850 N.C. the same year as his gf. Elvin Grimsley
6- Henrietta 1850/51 no data
7- P. H. (Male) 1854 N.C. (m) Mary Jane McLendon in Miss.
8- Ellen J. b. 1858 ala. (m) James K. Pope Clarke 1880 census co Miss
9- Sareta (sp?) b. 1860 Miss. age 20 on 1880 Clarke co Miss census

My mom, Lilly O. BARTON 1891-1942 (m) Wm D. Sanders 1888-1958 Lineman Mark S. Erso

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

READ A MESSAGE 02/08/92

From: JACKIE SAXON (PCSS32A)
Subject: MS-NEWSPAPER HELP
Sent on: 02/08 at 08:41 AM

Pat, I just pulled the info I got from Anita when I visited with her and note that she shows Archibald Nicholson married Poley (Polly) Fougleman in Cumberland Co. N.C. 13 Aug 1796 and shows Archibald's parents to be Donald McNicol and Katherine McArthur; She also shows Nicholas Nicholson married toCatherine (Kate) Wil kinson and dying in Jasper Co., MS; Marg aret his sister marrying Angus Morri son and Mary marrying John Pitts.
She wasn't sure that it had been det ermined that Margaret Sumrall was
the daughter of Archibald and Poley,
do you have this info? She shows Arc hibald Nicolson diedduring the 1840's pr obably in Wayne County MS. If you ha ve something on Margaret actually be ing the daughter of Archibald, please ad vise where I can obtain a copy of the
same. Thanks again for your help. Jacki e PCSS32A

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 02/08/92 9:37 AM

HOMELIFE
TOPIC: GENEALOGY SURNAMES
TIME: 02/04 7:29 AM

TO: ALL
FROM: JOE LYNN (KGBF60A)
SUBJECT: WISE

SEEKING INFORMATION ON THE PARENTS OF WILLIAM WISE, B.1765, IN THE COLONY OF SOUTH CAROLINA.D.1819-20. MARR. TO CATHERINE GIDEON,B.1775,S.C.. D.ABOUT 1879, IN MISSISSIPPI. SHE ONCE LIVED IN BEDFORD CO.,TN., SOME OF THEIR CHILDREN WERE, CURTIS HARDY, JOHN, ELIZABETH, WILLIAM,JR.,AGNES C., AND HENRY. ANY HELP APPRECIATED.
JOE BROWN LYNN-SOUTH BEND,IN.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 02/08/92 10:08 AM

HOMELIFE
TOPIC: GENEALOGY SURNAMES
TIME: 02/06 9:26 PM

TO: ALL
FROM: VICKI BRATTON (TBNT84A)
SUBJECT: WOOD

LOOKING FOR THE PARENTS/FAMILY OF JOHN WYCLIFFE WOOD B. 15 JAN. 1812 TRENTON, ILL. D. 1 JAN. 1902 OTTAWA, ILL. MARRIED 1. ESTER FREEMAN DIMMICK, 2. EMMA LOCKWOOD AND HAD TWO KNOWN CHILDREN SARAH DIMMICK WOOD AND I.N. WOOD. HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO TRACK HIM DOWN ANY HELP WOULD BE APPRECIATED.

VICKI BRATTON

Slidell, Louisiana
September 18, 1986

Patricia Nicholson Edwards
1765 Silverado Trail
Napa, Ca. 94558

Re: Your Querie in the Sun Herald column "Branches & Twigs", concerning parents of Catherine Nicholson.

I am a descendant of Catherine Nicholson, born @1798-1801 in Richmond Co.,North Carolina. Her husband was Jacob Seal, born on February 5, 1793 in Marion Dist., South Carolina. I have not been able to find out who her parents were, but I have an idea her father may have been Roderick Nicholson of N. Carolina. I do know she stated on the 1880 Census that both of her parents were born in Scotland.
In the book, "Memoirs of Mississippi, Biographical & Historical", an article about Catherine's sons stated that she was of Scotch ancestry and could speak the Gaelic language with great fluency. Two of her sons, Roderick and Daniel Seal were members of the Mississippi Legislature in the 1800's. I think she also had a brother named Angus, according to the 1850 Ms. Census, he was born 1800 and born in North Carolina.
I am enclosing a family group sheet of Jacob and Catherine. I am descended from Virginia, who married Henry Hardy Whichard. If you have any further information about the Nicholson's, I would appreciate hearing from you and if I am lucky enough to trace this line back to Scotland, I will forward same.

Hoping to hear from you, I remain

Yours sincerely,

Mildred Pearce

Mildred D. Pearce
750 Teal Drive
Slidell, Louisiana 70458

Nicholson

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

12 March 1989

Dear Pat,

I try to take advantage of every spare minute to answer letters, etc. I am sitting in the National Rental Car Agency in Philadelphia, PA. My "partner" in my work assignment missed his flight and it will two hours before he arrives. I "fished" your letter out of my luggage, so will start this letter and finish it during the week when I can get to what material I could locate the short time I was home this week-end. I had no time to make the copies of John Nicholson's research paper. BUT, I will not forget it and will make the copies ASAP. I get a holiday next week (Good Friday), so possibly I will have time then. I only located the NEELY and WATERS data - the rest I will have to DIG through my unorganized files.

To answer your questions:

1) Annabella McLean Nicholson died in the early to mid 1840's, probably in Conecuh County (now Escambia Co., AL.). Daniel Nicholson remarried MARY ANN CAMPBELL McMILLAN, widow of Duncan McMillan (brother to Daniel William McMillan who married Catherine Nicholson) about 1845. In 1840, Daniel Nicholson was in Conecuh Co., AL. and in Neshoba Co., MS in 1850. In 1860, he was in Polk Co., TX. with wife # 3 (MARTHA ?). I know there was a Land Grant in Jasper Co. to a Daniel Nicholson and it was very near

The other Nicholsons, McMillans, Waters, etc. There is no way to tell for sure But I think the Daniel Nicholson who had the Jasper Co. Land Grant was a son of John or Archibald (Nicholas' brothers). Did one have a son named Daniel?

2) I am an Auditor for the Chevron Corp. (home office in San Francisco + accounting office in Concord, CA. My trips out there are infrequent (has been two years) but I will surely give you a call should I get back out there before retiring. When we have meetings, they are usually in Houston. Again, I am very pleased that you will move to Hattiesburg when your husband retires!

3) My sympathy to your brother who has a work assignment in NYC. I have had assignments there + nearby + could hardly wait to get out of there!

4) I very much appreciate your placing a query in the Dobbs Co., NC newsletter. If you haven't already placed it, Stephen Cook was age 26-45 in 1820 + his wife, Hepzibah Hart was in the same age group. Stephen died in 1829 + Hepzibah in 1836. Their only known child (who supposedly lived to maturity), John Ira Cook (my gr-grandfather) was born in 1819 in Greene Co. I am almost sure that Hepzibah was the dau. of Robert Hart but no proof. I am also interested

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

in information re Hepzibah Hart's ancestry. It would be a miracle if someone has information on them! I have spent countless hours looking for records on them! Stephen "supposedly" had a brother named Isaac & two other brothers whose names I cannot recall. Could you send me a copy of the query when published and also give me the address of the Dobbs Co. newsletter? (I know this writing is a mess - I am writing this with the pad on my lap).
John Ira Cook (who married Mary Jane Bartlett in Monroe Co., MS.) named sons John William Cook, James Henry Cook (my grandfather), Robert M.? Cook, Stephen I.? ~~Ira~~ Cook, Charles Edward Cook, Josiah Benjamin Cook and Ira H.S. H.___ (Hart?)S. Cook; daughters Mary Katherine Cook and Nancy "Jennie" JANE Cook. One would think that some of them were named for the Cook/Hart ancestors. Robert Cook could have been named for Robert Hart. There was a Jesse Cook in 1790 Dobbs (or Greene?) who could have been Stephen's father but he was not listed in Greene or Wayne in 1800. Then, the 1810 Greene Co. census was destroyed by fire!

5) I am surprised at Mr. Daniels advising you he would charge $ 50.00 an hour! I met him at McCain Library (USM) & he volunteered to send me some Nicholson data he had.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

when he sent it, it was on the NICHOLS family. He also promised to send me the name of a contact person of an old Presbyterian Church near Rose Hill. He did NOT send this. The Nicholson/Watson/McMillan could have attended this church & there could be records in the Session Books.

6) you mentioned Thomas H. Holder who married Anna Hartsfield, d/o Reuben Hartsfield. Did you mean HARTFIELD instead of HARTS FIELD? My gr-grandmother was Martha Rebecca Hartsfield & I have seen of Hartsfield records I have the Hartsfield History (not indexed). If your family is HARTS FIELD, I will go through the book page by page to see if Reuben is listed. The book does NOT include any HARTFIELDS.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

13 March

I am very interested in some of the marriage records you sent me!

You have Daniel William ~~Nicholson~~ McMillan married to a 2nd wife, MARTHA M., born in 1825. So far as I know, Catherine Nicholson was his only wife. Both died in the 1860's in Neshoba County - I have their death dates somewhere. Daniel was married to Catherine in 1850 and in 1860. The reason this intrigues me is that Daniel Nicholson's third wife was supposedly "Martha Katherine McMillan", born in SC in 1825. Where did you get the

information that Daniel W. McMillan's 2nd wife was "Martha M." ?? It could be a mix-up & this Martha could be Daniel's (Nicholson) 3rd wife! I had concluded that Daniel Nicholson's 3rd wife (married ca. 1858) was Martha Christian Campbell, born in SC in 1825, sister to Mary Ann Campbell (wife #2).

I will have to give you specifics later but (from memory) Mary E. McMillan ~~[illegible]~~ married John Wilson Milling; John N. who married Sarah J. is the one who completely disappeared after 1860; Duncan Edward McMillan first married a RUSSELL and after her death, he married again in Hopkins Co., Texas (have full names & dates); Alexander Nicholas McMillan married (mrs.) Margaret McDonald Hooper (widow of JOHN WORD JONES HOOPER) and d/o Rev. Daniel McDonald and Elizabeth McKEE); Margaret Katherine McMillan (Kate) married David Washington MORROW. Will send specifics ASAP.

I am amazed at the information you have on the Neelys! Where did you learn that Edy Neely was a Duncan, the middle name of John R. (Robert) Neely, the name of John Robert Neely's

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

second wife (Mary Ann Ulmer Holder), the middle names of John R. Healy's younger children, etc., etc. ??? what does the reference pg mean?

Re Daniel Nicholson (prob. son of Alexander + gr/son of Archibald), "Sandy" was a nickname for Alexander.

Neal Nicholson, born SC 1820, living in a hotel in Paulding in 1850 died 20 July 1852 in Neshoba Co., MS.; unmarried. Legal records are listed as Neil. He was a son of Nicholas Nicholson.

Archibald and Jannet Nicholson both "disappeared". We are almost sure Archibald died in Neshoba Co., unmarried. Jannet Janett is listed as "Jane" Nicholson in the Probate record of Neil Nicholson. I think I know who she married but cannot obtain proof.

The Wm. Boylein Waters who was a son of Elisha Waters & Margaret Nicholson did not marry Amanda Shoemaker. This must have been another Wm. B. Waters.

Bosque Co., TX. Marriages

John ~~Rich~~ Robert Healy married (Third) 30 December 1873 (Mrs) L. J. Dennis.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

James A. Healy (son of John R. + Mary Ann Nicholson Healy) married 25 July 1875 SENEMAV JOHNSON.

John D. Neely (son of J.R. + M.A.N. Neely) married 25 December 1877 CORA CONWAY

Allen T. Neely (son of JR + M.A.N. Neely) married (first) 22 January 1879 MATTIE E. DILLESHAW; she died after August 1888 + he married (2nd) ISABEL A. ? ca. 1893 (no record in Bosque County). Allen T. - born 3/1859; Isabel A. born 3/1860 in SC

W. F. Neely (son of JR and Mary Ann Wilmer Neely) married S.E. Harris 17 September 1885.

The Neelys scattered all over Texas + I cannot locate descendants. I find no record at all of JR. Neely's oldest child, Mary Jane Neely. Also in Bosque Co.:

L.E. HOLDER - LOU KIMBLE 18 June 1882 (2nd Mrs Lazarus E., son of James?

D.T. Gillis - MYRA HOLDER 13 Dec 1883 (must be dau. of James Holder)

T. Holder - Fannie Ware 28 Sept 1884 (son of ?)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

W. J. Holder - alice M. Smith 12 Dec 1886 (son of James? which one?)

SPYAS HOLDER - ROSA CLEVELAND 09 FEB. 1888 (son of James Holder)

There could be more Holder marriages in Bosque Co.

John D. Healy died 1896-1900. His wife, Cora Conway Healy, born 8/1860 in Texas.

1880 Bosque Co., TX. Census PP 358 - 476
PP 448, #39
Holder, James 63 MS. GA GA
, Rebecca 55 AL.
, Sidney 18 son MS
(my cousin copied above - she used "etc." for other children)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

WATERS

Margaret Nicholson, d/o Nicholas Nicholson + Catherine Wilkinson - born 1812 in Chesterfield Co., SC; died 19 Sept 1891 in Harris Co., TX (Clear Creek) - married 08 July 1838 in Escambia County, Florida ELISHA WATERS (born 1816 in

SC; died 1869 in Polk Co., TX. (son of John and Sarah Waters).

1. Sarah Anna Waters - 19 years old on 1850 census, born in Florida; not a child of Elisha and/or Margaret. No further records.
2. Daniel Waters - born 2/1837 in Escambia Co., FL.; died 11 May 1906 in Dodson, Winn Parish, LA.; married 10 June 1859 at Paulding, Jasper Co., MS. MARCIA ANN MOONEY (born 5/1842 in alabama; dau. of John K. and Mary W. Mooney; still living 15 april 1910. Daniel was not a son of Margaret's; relationship to this family undetermined. Ref. for marriage date: Her application for a CW pension.
3. William Boykin Waters - born 18 Dec 1839 in Conecuh Co., AL.; died 20 Nov 1929 in Brazoria Co., TX; married 20 June 1864 in Polk Co., TX. MARY LENORA PINKARD (born 27 June 1841 in Randolph Co., AL.; died 18 april 1921 in Brazoria Co., TX; d/o Thomas C. Pinkard and Frances

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Eliza Robarson).

4. James H. (Henry?) Waters - born 1841 in Conecuh Co., AL.; died 12 april 1862 in Houston, TX. while serving in the Confederate Army - died of pneumonia; unmarried.

5. John Wesley Waters - born 02 Feb 1844 in Conecuh Co., AL.; died 01 March 1910 in Polk Co., TX.; married (first) 21 Sept 1865 in Polk Co., TX. Eugenia Josephine Pinkard (born 21 april 1845 in Randolph Co., AL.; died 26 June 1895 in Polk Co., TX. (sister to Wm. Boykin Waters' wife). John W. Waters married (second) 02 June 1896 in Polk Co., TX. JOSIE MOYE (born 1874 in TX.)

6. ELISHA Alexander "Sandy" WATERS - born 1845 in Conecuh Co., AL.; died 1870 in Polk Co., TX.; unmarried.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

7. TRAVIS WATERS - born 1847/1848 near Paulding, Jasper Co., MS.; died 04 Nov 1881 in Polk Co., TX;

married 07 July 1870 in Polk Co., TX. AURELIA C. PINKARD (born 03 Nov 1852, Warren Township, Bradley Co., Arkansas; died 22 FEB. 1928 in Brazoria Co., TX. (sister to wives of Wm. Boykin & John Wesley).

8. Augustus Francis "Frank" Waters - born 1850/1851 near Paulding, Jasper Co., MS.; died 28 Sept 1889, Warren, Tyler Co., TX. (killed in line of duty as a law enforcement officer); married (first) 15 FEB 1872 in Polk Co., TX ADDIE TURNER, divorced; married (second) 02 Sept. 1879, Cedar Bayou, Harris Co., TX. Jane Elizabeth Parker (born 03 August 1847 in AL.; died 30 July 1900, Cedar Bayou, Harris Co., TX).

9. ~~Evander who~~ Mary Sarah Catherine Waters - born ca. 1853 in Jasper Co., MS.; died ~~1869 or 1870 in~~ 1859 or 1860 in Polk Co., TX. unmarried. (Have year of birth & year & month of death

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

somewhere, if needed).

10. Evander Thomas Waters – born 1855 in Jasper Co., Ms.; died 1893/1895, ~~Cedar Bayou~~ Clear Creek, Harris Co., TX.; married 17 October 1883, Clear Creek, Harris Co., TX. MARY JANE DAVIS (born 12/1857 in TX; dau. of Joseph Davis). I have at home exact dates of birth + death of both, full names of her parents, etc – advise if needed. Their descendants are among the richest + most prominent in Houston. I had dinner with a gr-granddaughter + her family – worth over $50 million! They are on a "first name" basis with Pres. + Mrs. Bush. Evander Waters' old home, formerly owned by his father-in-law Joseph Davis, was moved to Sam Houston Park in downtown Houston.

Pat, I am exhausted! Will get other data to you ASAP.

Regards,
Frank

also have exact date of birth of Elisha Waters at home + County he was born in.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Ben & Jean Strictland
72 Simpson Lane
Milton, Florida 32570

5-23-79

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Strictland:

I received my copy of your book recently which I ordered from you on Records of Perry County, Mississippi and appreciated it very much. I found some tax records of some of my ancestors and would like ask for your help.

I would like to know if in the tax rolls a description and location of the property of those listed was given and if you know if I might be able to get a copy of those I might desire? Also on the tax rolls when it says one Poll, does it give the age or any information about the person? Do you know if the tax rolls for Perry County for 1830-40 have been printed in book form as you have done for 1820-30?

I would like to find out a lot more about the Nicholsons of Perry County. Margaret Nicholson was my great great grand mother and her son Daniel Nicholson was my great grandfather, also Sanders Taylor listed in your book was my great great grandfather as his daughter Candace Taylor married Daniel Nicholson.

I have not been able to find any information on Margaret Nicholson's husband Peter Nicholson. I have heard there are a few old records of Perry County in the courthouse at Hattiesburg, do you know anything about these records?

I will certainly appreciate your help in answering my questions because if there is information in the tax rolls I am going to try to find someone to get me copies and to look for additional information in the Archives in Jackson.

Thanking you very much for your help in this matter, I remain,

Sincerely,

W.P. Nicholson, Jr.

W.P. Nicholson, Jr.
Bunger Rt.,
Graham, Texas 76046

LEON S. HOLLINGSWORTH
Genealogical and Historical Research
P. O. Box 716
DECATUR, GEORGIA 30031
Tel. 373-6935

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

February 5, 1973

Mr. James F. Cook
118 Beechwood Drive
Hattiesburg, Miss. 39401

Dear Mr. Cook:

In appreciation of your cooperation in sending data on your Nicholson ancestors in Mississippi, I am pleased to be enabled to reciprocate your kindess in enclosing herewith a copy of Nicholson family data just received from Mrs. John A. Nicholson of Jacksonville, Florida, widow of John Augustine Nicholson who died in 1965.

This data was collected and compiled over a period of years by the late Mr. John A. Nicholson in collaboration with his late sister Miss Adelia Nicholson of Tallahassee, Florida.

The more recent vital statistics in this compilation are contained in a Nicholson family Bible which was in the possession of Mr. John A. Nicholson when he died and now in the possession of his widow.

You will see that the ancestors of this branch of the family was Angus Nicholson and his wife Anne McCall. They are the same persons, among others, whose names are inscribed on a headstone in old St. David's Episcopal Churchyard in Cheraw, S. C. about which I wrote you some time ago.

I would appreciate your comments when you have the opportunity and after you have compared the data with some of your own.

With all good wishes for 1973, I am

Sincerely yours,

Leon S. Hollingsworth

Leon S. Hollingsworth

The following is a copy of the Nicholson family data in the family Bible now in possession of Mrs. John A. Nicholson, Jacksonville, Fla. I understand her copying to say that the Bible was published originally in New York in 1914. Copyrighted in 1891 and again in 1910. Mrs. Nicholson has explained in previous correspondence that the data was compiled by her late husband and by his sister, the late Miss Adelia Nicholson. Mrs. Nicholson's copying is in pale blue ink which does not copy well on my equipment, hence this typewritten copy.

Leon Hollingsworth, Feb. 5, 1973.

WILMORE'S NEW ANALYTICAL REFERENCE BIBLE
CONTAINING THE FOLLOWING: Four invaluable aids to the proper study of the Word of God THE HOLY BIBLE. With marginal notes and references.
Comprehensive Bible Helps
Arranged in alphabetical order. Revised and edited by Philip Schaff, D.D., L.L.D., Professor of ChurchHistory in the Union Theological Seminary, New York, author of CHURCH HISTORY, CREEDS OF CHRISTENDOM, BIBLE DICTIONARY, editor of International Illustrated Commentary and Herzog Religious Encyclopedia.

(then follows more acknowledgements.) Copyright 1891 by J. A. Wilmore. Copyright 1910 by Henry P. Giere.

END OF TITLE PAGE

The data which follows is Mrs. John Nicholson's copying in her own handwriting.

"Family Record"
(Her page 1 in the Bible)

"Great - Great Grandparents"

"Angus Nicholson born Inverara, Scotland. Died Sept. 25, 1818.
"Annie McCall, born Inverara, Scotland. Died June 1825.

"Great Grandparents"

"Malcolm Nicholson, born June 30, 1789 S. Caro. Died April 19, 1840.
"Mary Averitt, born Mar. 21, 1806, Died Dec. 1860 at Havana, Fla.

"Their Children"

"Elizabeth Ann, born Dec. 21, 1826, Havana, Fla. Married Mr. Lee. No death date given.
"Arabella, born March 13, 1828, Havana, Fla. Married Mr. Bluett, no death date given."

(Names of other children on next page)

Children of Malcolm and Mary (Averitt) Nicholson, continued:

Mary Ann, born Mar. 15, 1832, Havana, Fla. Married Joseph Rice. Died Mar. 1938 at Memphis, Tenn.

Sarah Catharine, born Dec. 21, 1838, Havana, Fla. (no other information recorded)

Archibald, born Oct. 15, 1829, Havana, Fla. Married M. A. Adelia Wyatt Jan. 25, 1849. Died June 29, 1903.

Angus, born July 5, 1834, Havana, Fla. Married Sarah O. Wyatt. (no death date given).

Malcolm, born Nov. 15, ~~1831~~ 1836, Havana, Fla. Married Vigginia Smith. (no death date given).

Mary Averitt married Buryal Hinson about Oct. 1840.
Sarah Hinson
Abner Hinson, married and lived in Texas.
Fannie Hinson, married Joseph Wyatt.

(end of Page 1)

"Page 2 Labeled MISCELLANEOUS,

Angus Nicholson and Annie McCall were born and married in Scotland in 1775, came to America the same year and settled near Fayotteville, N.C. From thence settled in Chesterfield Dist.S. C.. Their children:

John	Donald
Sarah	Duncan
Peter	Malcolm
Archibald	Catharine
Hugh	James

The Nicholsons and McCalls were originally from Inverara, Scotland.

William McKay came to America in 1779, settled in Rowan County, N. Car. where he married Margaret, daughter of Hector Monroe, from thence he moved to Chesterfield Dist. S. C. where Hugh McKay was born. The McKays were originally from the Isle of Skye, Scotland. The Monroes from Scotland.

Hugh McKay was born Mar. 24, 1780. Sarah Nicholson was born Mar. 24, 1781. They were married Mar. 27, 1802. Hugh died Sept. 25, 1816. Sarah died Aug. 5, 1845. They were buried in Cheraw, S. C. Their children:

William	Ann
Isabella	William Ramsil
Donald Lansford	John Andrew
Jane	Angus
Catharine	

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

"Page 3 Grand Parents

Malcolm Nicholson, born July 30, 1789 in S. Car. Died April 19, 1840 Havana, Fla.
Mary Averitt, born March 21, 1806, died Dec. 27, 1860 Havana, Fla.
Harris Wyatt, born 1800 Died 1877 at Quincy, Fla.
Elizabeth Gunn, born 1810. Died 1880 at Quincy, Fla.

(continued on nextpage)

(Continued from Page 2)

Parents

Archibald Nicholson, born Oct. 25, 1829, Havana, Fla.
Died June 29, 1903, Havana, Fla.
M. A. Adelia Wyatt, born Aug. 3, 1832, Virginia. Died Jan. 30, 1917, Havana, Fla.

Children

Mary Elizabeth, born Jan. 4, 1850, Havana, Fla. Died 1935.
Married W. W. Wilson May 1887.
Donella, born Aug. 23, 1851, Havana, Fla. Died May 12, 1893.
Married Joseph Gregory Dec. 17, 1871. (Mrs.Nicholson interlines about marriage date: "blurred, may be Dec.11".
Sarah Elna, born Aug. 29, 1853, Havana, Fla. Death date not given.
Married G. E. McGriff Jan. 4, 1882.
Malcolm, born Dec. 24, 1855, Havana, Fla. Died May 24, 1859.
Hugh Lee, born May 9, 1858, Havana, Fla. Died May 3, 1934.
Married Martha W. Hinson Nov. 20, 1883.
Joseph Rice, born April 4, 1860, Havana, Fla. Died May 9, 1918.
Married Eliza H. Thomson Jan. 31, 1884.
Axie Ann, born Aug. 31, 1862, Havana, Fla. Died Nov. 2, 1927.
Married B. H. Hinson Dec. 1883.

(Mrs. Nicholson's Page 4 labelled "Miscellaneous")

Harris Wyatt was born in Virginia in 1800, married Elizabeth Gunn May 5, 1831. Harris died 1877 and Elizabeth died 1880.

Their Children

Martha Ann Adelia, born Aug. 3, 1832, married Archibald Nicholson January 25, 1849. Died January 30, 1917. Born in Virginia.
Lucy, born 1834. Married James Gee.......
Sarah Overstreet, born Jan. 18, 1836. Married Angus Nicholson.
Elna, born Aug. 3, 1837. Married Joseph Dickson 1866. Died 1917.
Joseph, born 1839. Married Fannie Hinson.
William, born 1845.
Virginia, born Dec. 23, 1844. Married Charles Huntington. Died about 1917.
Richard, born 1846.
John, born 1848. Married Emma Luten.
Ermine Spencer, born Aug. 14 1850. Married William Gunn. Died in 1930's.
Fannie May, born Aug. 23, 1855. Married a Mr. Williams.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

(Mrs. Nicholson's Page 5)

Father's father: Archibald Nicholson, born Oct. 25, 1829, Havana, Fla.
Died June 29, 1903, Havana, Fla.

Father's mother: Martha Ann Adelia Wyatt, born Aug. 3, 1832 at Quincy, Fla. Died Jan. 30, 1917 Havana, Fla.

Mother's father: A. W. Hinson, born Aug. 27, 1822, Hinson, Fla.
Died Nov. 18, 1881, Quincy, Fla.
Mother's mother: Ruth Mathison, birth unknown Gadsden Co. Fla.
Died Sept. 9, 1874, Quincy, Fla.
(end of this category. Continued on next page)

(Mrs. Nicholson's Page 5 continued)

Parents

Father: Hugh Lee Nicholson, born May 9, 1858, Havana, Fla.
Didd May 3, 1934, Quincy, Fla.

Mother: Martha W. Hinson, born Dec. 29, 1861, Quincy, Fla.
Died June 12, 1930, Quincy, Fla.

Children

Hugh Lee, born Aug. 5, 1885, Quincy, Fla. Died May 2, 1886.
Adelia Wyatt, born Feb. 24, 1888, Quincy, Fla. Died Dec. 13, 1963 at Monticello, Fla.
(Comment: She was the spinster sister who collected most of the family data - L.S.H.)
Katharine Hinson, born Nov. 6, 1889, Quincy, Fla. Married H. C. Bare Aug. 27, 1927. Died Sept.1969 (or 70) at Tallahassee, Fla.
Thmmas Monroe, born Oct. 3, 1891, Quincy, Fla. Died Jan. 1, 1892.
Mattie Lee, born Jan. 31, 1893, Quincy, Fla. Married Albert W. Flake Oct. 15, 1914. Died Oct. 14, 1945.
Donald, born Nov. 28, 1894, Quincy, Fla. Died Nov. 4, 1912.
(Mrs. Nicholson's Page 6)
John Augustine, born Dec. 15, 1896, Quincy, Fla. Married Mildred E. Tinsley June 20, 1925. Divorced. Married (2nd) Virginia E. McKaughan June 14, 1942. He Died Feb. 20, 1965, Jacksonville, Fla.
(Comment) She, the second wife, contributed this data)
Malcolm, born April 17, 1901, Quincy, Fla. Married Lou Bouie Garwood May 30, 1942. Died July 1959 Quincy, Fla.
Sarah Emmett, born Oct. 11, 1902, Quincy, Fla. Died "date not recorded and I can not find it but about 15 years ago at Tallahassee, Fla.
Ruth Mathison, born Jan. 13, 1905, Quincy, Fla. Died Oct. 15, 1907.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

(Mrs. Nicholson's Page 6)

Miscellaneous

Daniel Murphy Hinson, born Dec. 1795 N. Caro.)
Catharine McRae, born Aug. 1804, N. Caro.) Married 1821.
Catharine died Feb. 13, 1831. To them was born:

Augustine Washington, Aug. 27, 1822 at Hinson, Fla where they settled.
Augustine Washington Hinson married Ruth Mathison Dec. 27, 1849.
Daniel Murphy. (no birth record) Married Ann Nicholson in 1832.
To them was born the following children:
Sallie, Josephine, Benjamin, Daniel Murphy, John, Abner, Malcolm, Susie, Hattie, Fannie "etc."

(continued on nextppage)

(Mrs. Nicholson's Page 6 continued):

Children of Augustine Washington Hinson and Ruth Mathison:

Mary Catharine, born Oct. 10, 1850, Quincy, Fla. Married Zack T. McInnis 1872. Died Mar. 12, 1937 Quincy, Fla.

Matilda Caroline, born Oct. 18, 1852, Quincy, Fla. Married J. M. Woodberry Nov. 1869. Died April 18888 at Quincy, Fla.

Daniel Mathison, born Oct. 18, 1854. Married Lula McElvy at Hinson, Fla. Death date not given.

(Mrs. Nicholson's page 7)

Martha Washington, born Dec. 29, 1861, Quincy, Fla. Died June 12, 1930 at Quincy, Fla. Married Hugh Lee Nicholson Nov. 20, 1883.

Achsah Elizabeth, born Feb. 16, 1867, Quincy, Fla. Married Hugh M. Fletcher Jan. 17, 1884 at Havana, Fla. Died in May 1890.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

"Records from which these entries are made are found in A. W. Hinson's and Malcolm Nicholson's Bibles, and information given by Mrs. Joseph Rice of Memphis, Tenn. to Miss Adelia W. Nicholson. Entries made by John A. Nicholson (her deceased husband - L.S.H.) April 4, 41."

E N D

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Feb. 22, 1983

Dear Patricia,

So sorry to have taken so long but I have the flu the entire month of January, starting on New Year's Day. I spent the month of November in California from San Francisco to San Diego, visiting my son & wife & grandchildren & 6 great ones. Had a great Christmas too, then Pow! this thing hit.

I don't think I can help you much. I have a list of Miss. marriages I got in Houston in 1971. None for Perry Co. but a few that might help you know. Levy & Forrest were one till Forrest was formed 1906.

Forrest Co. Miss. (g/g)

Rozier Overstreet & Sarah Hartfield 9/1874
Jas. H. Overstreet & Amelia Bates 1901
Jesse Overstreet & Lucinda McCluskey 8/3/1845
Rozier Overstreet & _____ Beck 1858?

This is the only time I have run across the name Blackledge is in a letter from Wesley Cureton. He is descended from a Sam Mitchell, who he thinks changed his name from Overstreet to Mitchell. Last I heard was 4/23/78 — he was teaching history in Houston. He is related to the Colby (Winston) Hamilton Lamar lines.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

If you have exact date of Lucinda Perstreet & Jesse Hyde's marriage in Perry Co. I would appreciate it. I think Lucinda's (Lucy) brother Wm H. O. m. a Catherine ___ in that County in Ca 1833 & 34. I call like that. My great-grandfather James C. & wife were in Perry Co. only from 1818 to 1829 but Jesse Hyde & wife remained till in the early 1830s. Then they all lived in Jasper Co. till James died in 1839 & Margaret in 1859 in the home of Jesse Hyde.

Now over to the Johnsons on my mother's side. I was letting the Johnson rest till I heard from Mrs Ezell. I am convinced about your Caleb. I have more letters. She shows Micajah Johnson and Susan nee Lumpkin in early part of 1800s. And I show him marrying Nancy Hughes in 1835. That's probable because Micajah was 30 & Nancy 20 & he kept his early life to himself, so says tradition. If you want, here's Mrs Ezell. I'll have the other letter copied for you. I'm not working on the Johnsons now & it's getting difficult to write.

Good luck,

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Mr. and Mrs. Jean Strickland
72 Simpson Lane,
Milton, Florida 32570

12-24-79

Dear Mr. and Mrs Strickland:

I want to thank you so much for the materials you have sent me, it is sure nice of you to do this and I sure appreciate it. I do not know just where it will fit in as of now but hope it will do so in the near future.

Do you know if the town of Richton has a newspaper? If it does I wonder if you could give me the name of the paper? I plan to write to some of the Nicholsons you gave me in your letter and also hope I can locate some of the descendants of Malcolm McSwain, perhaps they could give me some help.

You asked about a Hutto - Nicholson marriage. I have not found suck a marriage as of yet, if I do, I will let you know.

You mentioned about a Nicholson marriage in Marion County. I am trying to find out where my great grandfather and great grandmother were married. They were Daniel Nicholson and Candace Taylor and according to family information were married Dec. 6, 1832. If you should ever run across this, I sure would appreciate your sending it to me, also of Roderick Nicholson and Mary Ann McDonald.

I wonder if you could tell me where I might be able to secure a county map of Perry County?

In your last letter you gave me information about Nicholsons in Richmond County, N.C.. I did not have the information you sent me but I did know of their being there. A Roderick Nicholson left a will in Richmond County naming most of the ones you sent. I have tried to get a copy of the will but did not receive an answer to my letter. I feel there is a connection but have not found it so far.

Thanking you again for your help, I remain,

Sent info on Paper, map & Marion Co mg. 12-29-79

Sincerely,
W.P. Nicholson, Jr.

W.P. Nicholson, Jr.
Bunger Rt.,
Graham, Texas 76046

P.S. I hope you both have a nice Xmas and a fine New Year.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Dear Friends: 10-18-82

I have been planning to write you for some time but seemed never to get around to doing so but a letter I received recently caused me to write this letter.

You remember writing me asking if I knew of any Hutto - Nicholson marriage. You stated that Lewis and Frances Strickland Hutto(who lived in Perry Co.) had a daughter Jane who was supposed to have married a Nicholson. At that time I told you I knew of none.

The letter I received recently was from Patricia B. Duplichain, P.O. Box 456, Springville, Utah 84663. In her letter she says a friend gave her my name and she wrote me asking for any help I might be able to give her on Nicholsons. She says she has Nicholson connections in Wayne Co., Miss. She states her great grandmother was a Nicholson and that her great grandmother was the daughter of Daniel and Mary Jane Hutto Nicholson. I am going to write her and try to get more information and will try to help her if I can. I thought you folks might want to write her, and knew you would be interested in the information.

You remember writing me about finding the grave of Malcolm McSwain in Perry Co.? I have found a lot about McSwains of Perry Co. and the Malcolm you found was the son of the Malcolm McSwain in the papers I sent you in which he was administrator with Margaret Nicholson of Peter Nicholson's estate. He was from Scotland and was in Marlboro Co., S.C. before comeing to Perry Co., Miss.

The records I sent you about Peter Nicholson's estate seems to be the end of the line with my family. I have not been able to find anything more. I am about ready give up the task.

I did find something on one of my great grandfathers recently. A broken tombstone was found recently in a field in Caddo Parish, La. The inscription was Peter Nicholson,M.D., Born 5-17-1811, Died 11-20-1847."Blessed be the pure in heart for they shall see God." He was born in S.C. and this was first time I had found when he was born and the exact date of his death. I knew he died about 1847 and was buried on his own land.

I have been corresponding with a William Floyd Taylor of Memphis, Tenn. and Saturday I received a letter from him and he sent me a print of a picture of his grand mother and grand father. They were my great uncle and aunt. The prints were of pictures over a hundred years old. One of my great grand mothers was Candace Taylor, daughter of Sanders Taylor who was shown in Perry Co. on your tax records. He was also one of the first Justices of Peace in 1820 when Perry Co. was formed.

I am sending you some other things I have found, don't know if they will be of any help or not, hope so.

With best regards.

Ella Nicholson was born on Sept. 27, 1895 and died on Nov. 23, 1974. She married Quince Cooley. He was born on Oct. 18, 1890 to Andrew and (Martha Jane Strickland) Cooley. Quince died on Jan 26, 1967.

Towner Lee Nicholson was born on March 17, 1886 in Wayne Co., Miss. On Jan. 17, 1909, he married Rista Bell Cooley. Rista Bell was the daughter of Andrew and (Martha Strickland) Cooley. Towner Lee died on March 18, 1934 and Rista Bell on March 18, 1973. They are both buried at Salem Church Cemetery in Wayne Co., Miss.

Myrtle Lucille Nicholson was born on May 4, 1908 in Jones Co., Miss. On Nov. 26, 1932 in Wayne Co. she married Norman Strickland. Norman was born on Feb. 4, 1909, the son of John S. and Dora (Cooley) Strickland.

Tinsey Nicholson was born on May 4, 1900. She married Rufus Strickland, the son of David Preston and Valorie (West) Strickland. Rufus was born on March 17, 1888 and died on Aug. 5, 1960. Tinsey died on June 6, 1958. They are both buried in Corinth Church Cemetery in Wayne Co., Miss. They had two children: Norman was born on Oct. 4, 1919 in Wayne Co. and died Jan. 10, 1920. Harmon first married Jessie Lee West and they had three children: Mary Strickland, Rufus Strickland and J.S. Strickland. Harmon married second, Eliza Purvis and they had two children. Harmon Strickland, Jr. and Brenda Strickland. Harmon lives in Purvis, Miss. His sons own Strickland Furniture in Hattiesburg, Miss.

Tinsey Nicholson's parents were William Columbus and Mollie (Landrum) Nicholson. William was born on April 22, 1881 in Wayne Co., Miss. He married Mollie Landrum in Wayne Co. in 1899. Mollie was the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Johnson) Landrum of Jones Co., Miss. He died on July 29, 1956 and Mollie died in 1970. They are both buried in Hollis Creek Cemetery in Wayne Co., Miss.

Ben & Jean Strickland
72 Simpson Lane
Milton, Florida 32570

11-23-79

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Strickland:

I received your nice letter today and want to thank you for the information also I am glad to know you have printed the 1831 to 1840 Perry Co. Tax Rolls. I am enclosing my check for a copy.

You made a statement in the first part of your letter about Margaret Nicholson dying between 1835 and 1837 tax rolls. If that is correct, then I am in trouble in my research. Have you found a statement that she died during this period or are you basing your statement on the fact that she disappeared from the tax rolls and that Angus showed an increase in acres for taxes in 1837 exactly the same as Margaret showed in 1835?

I have so much evidence that I feel sure the Margaret Nicholson and several of the others in Perry Co. are my family line. I am sending you a sheet that I have on them and maybe it will clarify the picture to some extent.

As you know Daniel Nicholson and Alexander Nicholson were both given land grants in Jasper County in 1836 and 1835. Daniel and his wife, Candace Taylor Nicholson sold land in Jasper County in 1837. Daniel Nicholson and Candace Taylor were my great grandparents. I know thie beyond question.

The Nicholson family began moving to La. in the late 1830s, I do not know just when. I have a land conveyance record of Peter Nicholson in 1839 in Caddo Parish, La., he was one of Margaret's sons. I have court house records dealing with Angus, Peter, Margaret, Daniel and both Rodericks in Caddo Parish, La.. They are all buried in Caddo Parish, La.

You asked if Malcolm McSwain was Margaret's brother, I am not sure at this point but am inclined to believe he must be. I have a court record of a family meeting in Caddo Parish in which he was a member and signed the document. This was in the settlement of the estate of Daniel Nicholson and states he was a relative of the family. I have looked in the La. Census lists for Malcom but have been unable to find him. He may have visited in La. and gone back to Miss. where his family was located.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

I have not checked the 1820 census of Jackson County but will do so as soon as possible.

Sanders Taylor who was on the tax rolls for 1820-30 in Perry Co. was my great great grandfather. If you will notice the tax rolls you will see a number of Taylors and McDonalds. Most of the Taylors were related and were from N.C.. Alson Taylor married Elizabeth Nicholson and he is buried in Caddo Parish, in fact, in Roderick Nicholson's Family Cemetery. Roderich Nicholson married Mary Ann McDonald. I am of this general Nicholson line, my grand mother, my father and I were all born in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, La.

On your Cemetery Records I wonder if you have any record of a Malcolm Nicholson, a Roland Nicholson or a Effie Nicholson Brantley? I have nothing on any of them except what is on the sheet I am enclosing.

I must bring this to a close. Let me thank you again for your help and if you learn anything new, please send the information to me. Let me know about your other books when you have them ready, I might want a copy.

Sincerely,

W.P. Nicholson, Jr.

W.P. Nicholson, Jr.
Bunger Rt.,
Graham, Texas 76046

THE NICHOLSON FAMILY

Peter Nicholson, a highlander from Scotland, born about the year 1780, came to the United States about 1805. He was a widower with two small sons.

Margaret McSwain, also a highlander from Scotland, born July 1, 1789, sailed from Scotland on the same vessel with Peter Nicholson. She was about sixteen years old at this time. They became acquainted on the ship and were married soon after reaching the States.

They first settled on the Pearl River in lower Mississippi, near New Orleans, La. and lived there until after Peter Nicholson's death. He was drowned while crossing the Pearl River in a skiff.

After his death in 1836, Margaret McSwain Nicholson with her nine children, moved to Caddo Parish in Louisiana, and here in the vivinity of the village of Summer Grove, about eight miles south of Shreveport, La., the sons homesteaded large tracts of land on which they built their permanent homes and raised their families. The stepsons evidently remained in Mississippi, as we have no record of them coming with the rest of the family.

Margaret McSwain Nicholson, died in Caddo Parish in Louisiana, Oct. 22nd, 1861 and is buried in the Roderick Nicholson cemetery on the Mansfield Road, not far from her home.

The Children of Peter Nicholson and Margaret McSwain Nicholson.

1. Angus Nicholson Born July 1, 1806, Died Jan. 7, 1876, married Mary Youngblood in 1842 in Caddo Parish, La.

2. Roderick Nicholson Born March, 1809, Died Sept., 1887, married Sarah Ann Quarles in 1848 in Caddo Parish, La.

3. Sarah Elizabeth Nicholson married Also Taylor probably in Perry Co., Miss.

4. Euphemia (Effie) Nicholson married Jessie Brantley.

5. Roland Nicholson.

6. Daniel Nicholson married Candace Taylor in 1832, he died in 1842 in Caddo Parish, La.

7. Dr. Peter Nicholson married Laura Willis in 1842 in Marshall, Texas. He died in Caddo Parish about 1847.

8. Malcolm Nicholson. He died soon after finishing Medical College.

9. Roderick Nicholson married Mary Ann McDonald.

(see other side)

I received this sheet from a relative of who was born a Nicholson in Scotland as I was. Myself I have added many informations, but I which I received from Court house records.

The facts underscored are real. I believe Pete was dead much before this date. John believe this Roderick Nicholson may have been one of Pete's sons by his first marriage. I also believe the Reginald Nicholson in Perry Co., Miss. Jasper Co. could be the other son. The 1850 Census of Jasper Co. shows Alexander Nicholson as having been born in Scotland.

The La. Census shows three of the Jrogs as being born in S.C., so till I can find they were there I have taken

Dear Friends: 9-11-81

Thank you so much for your letters and the information on the land certificate dealing with Peter Nicholson. I have written the National Archives for this information.

You mentioned in your first letter about the Browns. I am sending you a copy of some information I have recently received on Morgan Brown who was in Marlboro Co., S.C. at one time. He is also mentioned several times in the book, History of the Old Cheraws, by the Right Rev. Alexander Gregg. I sure would like to know the connection between the Browns and William R. Nicholson with Peter Nicholson.

You mentioned in your letter containing the land certificate that you were going back to Perry Co. for a few cemeteries you did not know about when you published your book. If you ~~find~~ should find anything about Peter Nicholson or Malcolm McSwain, I certainly would appreciate your letting me know about it. The Malcolm McSwain I am refering to is the one who was administrator of Peter Nicholson's Estate in 1820. He is the father of the Malcolm McSwain buried in the Carter cemetery in Perry Co.

Thanks again for your help and with best regards, I remain.

Sincerely,

W. P. Nicholson, Jr.

Harlee Kinfolks; page 2031

Anna Maria Bethea md Morgan Gilbert Brown - his father Morgan Brown was born Jani, 1758 at Grassy Island, on Pee Dee river, Anson Co., N.C. he was son of Morgan Brown, md first Elizabeth Little, daughter of William Little, and second to Mary Ann Gordon, mother of Morgan Gilbert Brown, was a Rev. soldier and prominent in the affairs of Cheraw Dist. and its offspring Marlborough Co. and prior to 1800 removed to Montgomery Co., Tenn.. Mary Ann Gordon --- was daughter of Judge Alexander and Mary Gordon. He was born in Scotland and left there after the battle of Culloden in 1746 in which his father was killed, landed in Charleston, S.C. and settled in present Marlboro Co., he served with the Rev. forces there.

Morgan Brown the Rev. soldier was a very prominent person, his first wife Elizabeth Little was daughter of one of the richest men in the county or entire area. Morgan Brown inherited land from his estate. The gordans also were prominent people.

I received this from Mrs. Angus McSwain, Jr., 4600 Kenny Lane, Waco, Texas 76710 and she in turn received it from Mrs. T.M. Hamilton, Box 831, Hattiesburg, Miss. 39401.

WANTED

Would like very much to correspond with anyone knowing anything about Peter Nicholson and his wife Margaret McSwain Nicholson and their family. Margaret, and at least some of their children, were in Perry County in the 1820-30s. Margaret owned land on the Leaf River and on Bogue Homa. One son, Roderick Nicholson, was living there and he married a Mary Ann McDonald. There were also McDonalds living there at this time.

Would also like to correspond with any descendants of Malcolm McSwain and Alexander Nicholson. They were both also living there during this same period. Malcolm McSwain died 6-17-1864 and is buried in the Carter Cemetery off Highway 29, North of New Augusta, Miss. Alexander Nicholson was granted a land grant in 1835 in Jasper County and was there on the 1850 census.

If you have any information that would help write:

W. P. Nicholson, Jr.
Bunger Rt.
Graham Texas 76046

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #1

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

to Carrie Lottie Chappell, the daughter of a prominent citizen of Vicksburg. They have six children: Alma, Della, Lottie, Garnet, Fay and Gaman. Mr. Griffin was elected to the State Legislature November 7, 1911, and is a member of the following committees: County Affairs (Chairman), Fees and Salaries, Liquor Traffic, Roads, Ferries and Bridges, Mississippi Levees.

Samuel Eugene Mackey.

SAMUEL EUGENE MACKEY, of Vicksburg, was born January 5, 1879, at Edwards, Hinds County, Mississippi; is the son of Samuel Hiesenbouttle Mackey, who was a Confederate soldier; Town Marshal of Edwards and Justice of the Peace at Vicksburg, and wife, Laura Jane Jett, daughter of Capt. Thomas Hunkerford Jett and wife, Jane Reeves, of Jettsville, Mississippi. His father was adopted by Samuel Mackey, of Port Gibson, and his name was changed from Samuel Mackey Hiesenbouttle to Samuel Hiesenbouttle Mackey. His ancestor, Thomas Hunkerford Jett, came from Scotland to Northumberland County, Virginia, and was a Captain in the War of 1812. Mr. Mackey received his early education in the public schools of Vicksburg, under instruction of Prof. C. P. Carr; is a ship carpenter; was a private in Company A, First Mississippi Volunteers, Spanish-American War; was elected to the House of Representatives November 7, 1911; is a Democrat, member of the Episcopal Church, leader of Men's Bible Class, is a Mason, Woodman of the World, and Treasurer of the Railway Carmen's Organization; was married to Louise Burkhardt October 1, 1902, at Vicksburg, Mississippi, daughter of John Burkhardt and wife, Elizabeth Grunewald. Mr. Mackey is a member of the following committees: Appropriations, Railroads, Claims.

Louis Meredith Nicholson.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

LOUIS MEREDITH NICHOLSON, of Percy, was born January 7, 1871, at Livingston, the son of Samuel Timothy Nicholson and wife, Meta (Jiggetts) Nicholson. His father was a native of Halifax County, North Carolina, and moved thence to Mississippi. He enlisted in the Confederate army, and was Adjutant and later Major of the 18th Mississippi Regiment; his grandfather was Sir Francis Nicholson, who came from England with Cromwell's brother; settled in Virginia and was later made Colonial Governor of North Carolina. Mr. Nicholson received his early instruction from his father, and was later sent to the Agricultural and Mechanical College, where he remained some time, but did not graduate. He is a planter and is also engaged in merchandizing. He is a Democrat, member of the Episcopal Church and is unmarried. He was elected to the State Legislature November 7, 1911, and is a member of the following committees: Mississippi Levees (Chairman), Appropriations, Railroads, Insurance.

Henry Clay Hamblen.

HENRY CLAY HAMBLEN, of Greenville, was born January 6, 1872, at Revive, Madison County, the son of James Kenner Hamblen and wife, Tranquilla Sanders (Stokes) Hamblen. The great-great-grandfather of the subject of our sketch came from England and settled in the Colony of Virginia before the Revolutionary War. His maternal ancestors, the Kenners, also came from England and settled in Prince

nickolson

:an benefit you, your family

She did this for her doctoral dissertation, keeping the tone as positive as possible. The dissertation grew into her book..

"Sorting out my life through writing was my most rewarding, edifying and productive experience. It gave me insight into my life's patterns and clarified my focus on the future," she explained.

While putting the finishing touches to an autobiographical novel, Kanin practices her profession and teaches writing in Montreal, Canada, and New York.

Write the Story of Your Life is available for $9.95 and $1.25 postage from Genealogical Publishing Company, Dept. B-T, 1001 North Calvert St., Baltimore, MD 21202.

Jackson County society to meet

Jim LeBatard of Gautier will speak on "How to Write Your Family History" at the Thursday, April 17, meeting of the Jackson County Genealogical Society.

Society president Tommy Wixon said the public is invited to the meeting at 7 p.m. in the Pascagoula Public Library on Jefferson Street.

LeBatard, who teaches creative writing, will also be giving free, approximately 3-hour courses on that subject during the next several months. The courses will enable people to prepare their family stories for a book on Jackson County's history that is being jointly compiled by the Jackson County and Ocean Springs Genealogical Societies.

Nicholson family data

Finding pre-1850 data on the Nicholson family of Wayne County, Miss., is one of the genealogy problems faced by Patricia N. Edwards, 1765 Silverado Trail, Napa, Calif.

Donald (alias Daniel) and Katherine McArthur McNichol came from Argylle, Scotland, to Wilmington, N.C., in 1775. Family members were in Chesterfield County, S.C., in 1790. By 1812, two of Donald's sons, Archibald and John, were in Wayne County.

Mrs. Edwards' ancestor, Benjamin Elijah Nicholson, born about 1828, was in Wayne County in 1850 with his wife, Mary Matilda Holley. He died in the Civil War and is buried next to Daniel Nicholson in Hollis Creek Cemetery. Matilda "Tilly" Nicholson then married James Miller and moved to Covington County, Miss.

Edwards needs proof of Benjamin Elijah's parents.

***

Please send all correspondence to this column to "Branches and Twigs," The Sun Herald, Spring Plaza, Ocean Springs, MS 39564. Regina Hines is Jackson County Bureau Chief for The Sun Herald.

DO NOT CIRCULATE
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY

The Mansfield Journal, Thursday, October 5, 1978 Page 1B

Aunt Minnie - A Page of Living History

It was slow going back then, about 1911. At the beginning of the school year, her brother hitched up the spring wagon, and drove the long distance from near Stonewall to Stanley.

She was so lonely when her brother left to make the return trip home...but then, she was young herself-just seventeen, when she left home to teach school.

"I taught people who were almost as old as I was," reminisced Aunt Minnie Burford, now a gentle age of 85.

Aunt Minnie (Mrs. John Burford), still a scholar, expressed her sentiments about teaching school, from the sitting room of her home near Gloster.

"There was no such thing as 'discipline'," she commented. "The children were no trouble...in those days, folks loved one another."

"Miss" Minnie first taught the 5th grade, until Christmas, and then she was put up in the high school grades. She boarded with Mrs. Annie Rich, and admits to a bout of homesickness.

Those were the days of water bucket and dipper and outside restrooms.

The young "schoolmarm" visited her parents at Christmas time. "Mother fixed a box of food for me to take back with me," she recollected. "There was fried chicken, cake, cookies and lots of good things to eat."

Aunt Minnie related that when she began teaching, one had only to take a teachers' examination, and if you passed, you could teach.

She attended college during the summers, between school sessions. She received a diploma from the old Normal College, now Northwestern State University, in 1914, and attended Peabody College in Nashville, between school years.

Aunt Minnie, who has enriched hundreds of lives down through the years, has an interesting account of her family.

"My mother, born and raised in England, came here in 1867. She was the first lady in Shreveport to work at a public job, working in Mrs. Frisby's dress shop. My father took his sister to the dress shop. He saw this beautiful English girl through the window, and arranged for an introduction. The two were married January 6, 1881."

Among Aunt Minnie's collection of loved antiques is a display of flowers, painted by her late husband's grandmother, Mollie Jackson, in 1876.

Anxious to show off her friends through the years, Aunt Minnie went from room to room, pointing out her bookcases of books. "I can still read fairly well," she said. "Mostly, I now read poetry. I can't study quite as much as I used to."

She and Mr. John Burford raised six children; there are 26 grandchildren and "10 or 11" great-grandchildren.

Aunt Minnie, instructor and friend to many, stands tall today, a page of living history shared with DeSoto Parish.

Aunt Minnie Burford stands near a collection of aged books and lovely painted plates which beautify her home near Gloster.
[Journal Photo by Evelyn Bolton]

Specials

Danny Nickolson, her Cousin helped financially for her College Degree.
E P

old cuttings

DAN E. NICHOLSON, PIONEER OF CADDO, IS BURIED SATURDAY

Prominent Citizen Dies Friday Afternoon at Home of His Son, Near Gayle.

Funeral services for D. E. Nicholson, 79 years old, who died at the home of his son, M. P. Nicholson, near Gayle, La., Friday afternoon, were held from his son's home Saturday morning at 11 o'clock. Interment was in the Nicholson cemetery, near Summer Grove, under the direction of the Wellman Undertaking Co.

Pallbearers, nephews of the deceased, were Roland, Will and George Hall, Carl Nicholson, W. C. Morris and Carl Howe.

Surviving the deceased are two sons, M. P. and J. C. Nicholson, his wife and numerous nephews and nieces.

For many years Mr. Nicholson was a prominent factor in Caddo parish politics, having served as assessor for two terms. Later he was a candidate for sheriff against the late S. J. Ward, and became chief deputy in the office, where he served for a number of years. Later still, he was a candidate for sheriff again, his opponent being J. P. Flournoy, Sr., who was the winner.

Mr. Nicholson enjoyed wide popularity among the older residents of Shreveport and of the entire parish, and will be sincerely mourned.

In Memoriam

On July 25 last, there departed this life an heroic figure of the dreadful aftermath of the Civil war.

During the dark days which tried men's souls, the indomitable spirit of Daniel Edwin Nicholson remained unsubdued. Never for a moment did he falter in the unequal struggle until Louisiana was redeemed from the lawless rule of adventurers and renegades.

With other true and tried leaders who bore the brunt of battle for the restoration to the South's native sons of their birthright, he faced the ordeal unflinchingly.

No braver man ever drew the breath of life.

With the passing of the last vestige of alien government, though many were wont to meditate their reverses with moody brow, the buoyant spirit of Dan Nicholson spurred the disheartened to renewed hope.

To repair, improve and plant became the inspiration of his busy life. He loved the fragrance of the cool breezes. Hunting and fishing were the relaxation of his cares and responsibilities. Though a passionate lover of outdoor life, his horses, his dogs, the plants, the trees, the birds and the flowers, the elements were unkind to this lover of nature and nature's laws. The disastrous overflow of 1892 left ruin and desolation in its wake. Dan Nicholson was one of its many victims. He saw his fortune, the accumulation of years of unremitting toil swept away.

He bore his misfortune with stoic fortitude. With undiminished zeal he set to work to recuperate his losses. It was during that period that he laid aside his gun and his fishing rod and dulled his ears to "the call of the wild," that he might reap the reward of his unflagging energy.

Dan Nicholson walked the narrow path of rectitude.

The passing of his valiant spirit will be mourned by a host of friends and bring bitterness to those whose love was his priceless treasure.

The memory of his hearty handshake, his genial smile, his lofty ideals and his rigid sense of honor will ever be cherished by his many admirers in silent tribute to a rare creation of God's handiwork.

S. Q. HOLLINGSWORTH.

M. PARKER NICHOLSON

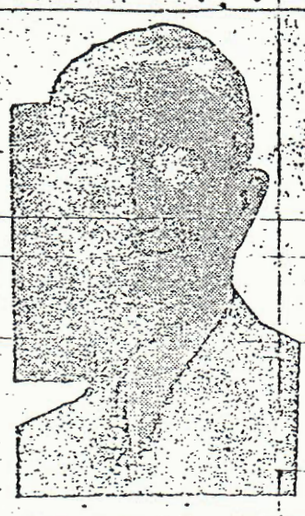
ASKS FOR YOUR VOTE AND SUPPORT FOR

CLERK OF COURT

AT THE DEMOCRATIC PRIMARY
JANUARY 1932

1-1-32

Dies Suddenly



Death early Friday morning ended the race for clerk of Caddo parish court for M. Parker Nicholson, prominent Gayle, La., planter, who announced as a candidate Oct. 3.

NICHOLSON'S RITES TODAY AT RESIDENCE

Prominent Caddo Planter and Candidate for Clerk Died Suddenly at Clubhouse

Funeral services for M. Parker Nicholson, 49, who was found dead at 1:30 a. m. Friday in the washroom of the Elks club house, will be held at the family home near Gayle at 10 o'clock this morning with burial in Evergreen cemetery, one mile south of Frierson. The Rev. Jasper K. Smith will conduct the last rites.

Mr. Nicholson, a prominent Caddo parish planter, was member of the parish levee board and candidate for parish court clerk. He was one of the most charitable members of the levee board and one of the most popular men in this section of the country.

The charitable attitude that Mr. Nicholson took toward mankind was evinced only a few weeks ago, at the last meeting of the Caddo parish levee board when tenants on levee board farm lands made pleas for extension of time for payment of rents and, in some cases, asked for cancellation. Mr. Nicholson was their champion and as a result of his attitude several families still are on their farms preparing for new crops.

Mr. Nicholson, with a cigar still in one hand, was found dead in the Elks club only a few minutes after the end of a New Year's dance which he had attended. He was in apparent good health when he went to

(Continued On Page Two.)

STONEWALL MAN DIES.

News was received here today of the death of D. E. Nicholson, Jr., a member of one of the oldest and most prominent families in Louisiana, at his home three miles from Stonewall, La., from an attack of pneumonia, following influenza, at 4 o'clock yesterday morning. The body was brought to Wellman's undertaking parlors, and after being prepared will be shipped to Summer Grove, La., for interment in the family burial ground. Nicholson was 25 years old and was well known in this section of the state.

Mama sent me this —

Historic De Soto Ante-Bellum Homes Still Standing

Roseneath, after over a century, still serves as a comfortable home for descendants of the original owner

College Class Will Tour Sections Near Stonewall Today; Largest North La. Plantations Once Here

Some of the outstanding ante-bellum homes of northwest Louisiana will be visited by Centenary college history students this afternoon when Dr. W. Darrell Overdyke, head of the division of social sciences, resumes the annual pilgrimage for members of his class in the Ante-Bellum South.

These tours, designed to acquaint students with the historical importance of Louisiana, were suspended during the war years because of transportation shortages. This year, Dr. Overdyke has planned a more extensive trip than ever before.

Old plantation houses to be visited today are in De Soto parish near the town of Stonewall, where a group of early settlers migrating from South Carolina in the 1830's found rich soil on which to work their large slave holdings and developed the largest plantations in North Louisiana.

Original Logs in Place

Probably the oldest home to be visited by the students is Allendale, which was built by John Marshall onto a one-room trapper's cabin that he bought upon his arrival from South Carolina in 1854. The original cabin still stands, as does a part of the large structure built around it with a "dog-trot" through the center as was typical of frontier homes.

The original oak logs can be seen, since they are exposed in places, and are as sound today as a century ago. The five sons of the first owner served in the Confederate army, and their descendants have resided there continuously since the 50's. Henry Marshall, grandson of the first occupant, lives at Allendale today with his wife.

On property that was once part of John Marshall's plantation stands "All Saints Chapel." The chapel was built in 1886, adjacent to the old family burying ground, where there are graves of members of the early families in that district.

Land's End plantation, visited in previous years by Centenary classes, was built by Col. Henry Marshall, largest slave owner of Northwest Louisiana. Originally a tract of over 14,000 acres, it supplied work for several hundred slaves, producing cotton and grain from its primeval topsoil. Colonel Marshall, who owned and developed it up to his death in 1864, was a representative at the first secession convention held at Philadelphia. At the outbreak of the war he organized and equipped the Marshall guards who served in the War Between the States.

Central Part Stands

The house, although not restored as the Natchez homes have been, still bears testimony to the part it once played as a center of the social and cultural life of that section. Its library includes leather bound volumes acquired by the owner in the 18th and early 19th centuries and brought with him from South Carolina in the 1830's, as well as travel books used by him and his children on their many "Grand Tours" of the continent.

The central part of the three-story house is still standing, age having stained it but not weakened its structures. The wings that originally flanked it on both sides, as well as the original outdoor kitchen and house servants' quarters, have been destroyed in the last few years, but the foundations still can be traced across the lawn.

The original carpets and brocade draperies were cut up during the Civil war to make blankets for wounded Confederate soldiers hospitalized in their overseer's home. Distinguished visitors to this home have included Gen. E. Kirby Smith, Prince de Polignac and General Dick Taylor of Mansfield fame.

Present owners of Land's End are Mr. and Mrs. Paul Means, Mrs. Means being a direct descendant of Colonel Marshall.

Served as Hospital

Another home to be included in the pilgrimage is Roseneath, built in 1845 by W. B. Means and occupied today by a descendant, David Means, with his wife and family. The original owner, W. B. Means, was also one of the larger local slave holders in the days when a man's wealth measured in terms of negroes.

This home, which is in an excell state of repair, has been occup continuously by succeeding gene tions of the Means family. Many the original furnishings, silver, Ch and portraits, are preserved and used by the present owner.

During the Battle of Mansfield too, was converted into a hosp for wounded Confederate soldiers

It was at Roseneath that the o of the White Camellia was founde 1872. This secret organization wl grew out of the Ku Klux Klan instrumental in freeing the s from the shackles of carpetba government.

The students on this tour will several other houses near Gloster afternoon.

In March members of the went to Natchez when the rest homes there were opened for spring pilgrimage. Future trips Keatchie and Natchitoches have l announced by Dr. Overdyke.

Those making the trip are Dr. Mrs. W. D. Overdyke, Joseph Dinkins, Mr. and Mrs. John H. phant, John W. Turner, Melba Boo Marjorie Schuler, Richard D. La Bill McCook, Mary Ann Guice, Ch Kalmbach, Jr., Betty Gutteri Douglas Claiborne, Edwin C. Ye Jr., Bill May, Roger Martin, J. Hamilton, Jim Flowers, Da Waller, Fern Reynolds, Hub Bran Betty St. Clair, Mr. and Mrs. Goo Stuck and Mr. and Mrs. Val Irion

THE DEATH OF MRS. NICHOLSON.

The home of our esteemed citizen, Mr. D. E. Nicholson, is sorely bereaved in the death of his beloved wife, who departed this life Tuesday, February 5, at their home on Seymour street.

Mrs. Nicholson was Miss Nannie Kervin of Kingston, La., where she has a large circle of relatives and friends who are deeply grieved at her death.

She was a sweet, gentle woman, kind and charitable in all her dealings; and the home is desolate without her. Those who knew her best will most sadly miss her loving companionship and kindly sympathy.

The funeral services were held at the family residence Wednesday morning, and the remains conveyed to Frierson for interment in the family burying ground at Evergreen church.

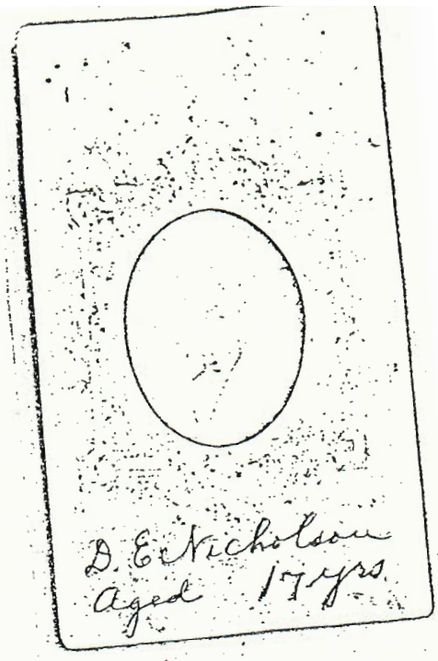
A number of relatives and friends accompanied the bereaved husband on his sad mission.

Mrs. Nicholson is survived by her husband and four sons, three sisters and two brothers, all of Frierson. Mrs. Barton Nelson, Mrs. L. A. Scott, Miss Agnes Kervin, and Messrs. Edward and Anthony Kervin. The deep sympathy of many friends is extended the bereaved family.

DAN E. NICHOLSON

Is a Candidate for the Office of Sheriff Unexpired Term.

It may be said that nearly everybody in Caddo Parish knows Dan E. Nicholson, and those who are not acquainted with him should know him. He is a round good fellow and citizen, who has always been active in the fulfillment of duty in private and in public station. "Dan" as he is familiarly called, is a candidate for sheriff. He had not intended to make the race for this unexpired term, but could not leave the field undisputed to his opponents who had determined on reaching for this office. Having accepted the gauntlet thrown at his feet, he has become as active as a bee gathering honey, and is keeping on the trail of the opposition. There are many citizens in Caddo parish who are firm in the conviction that Dan is the man for the place. Dan is all righ and may be relied on in any emergency. He has a full experience of the duties which would devolve on him, if elected, and he is thoroughly competent to fill the office, which would receive his close and best attention. It is true that Dan is more of a rustler than a fashion-plate model, but he is always ready for any emergency, in response to duty. It is not singular then that Mr. Dan E. Nicholson should be popular with the people who know him, and who knowing him will give him their loyal and unqualified support and influence to secure his nomination at the primary, the date of which is to be fixed by the Democratic Executive Committee of Caddo Parish.



STONEWALL.

Special to The Journal.

STONEWALL, La., June 3.—D. E. Nicholson and Miss Nettie McLaurin, of Ruston, motored to Marshall, Tex., last Saturday and were united in marriage. Rev. Mr. Hudson, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Marshall, performed the ceremony. Miss McLaurin has been a most successful music teacher in the high school here for several years and Mr. Nicholson is well and favorably known all through this section of the state. Their hosts of friends are rejoicing with them. They are at home at "White Gate" farm a few miles east of this town. Miss Minnie Hall was present at the wedding.

DEATH NOTICE.

The friends of D. E. Nicholson, Jr., will regret to learn of his death at his home near Stonewall, Tuesday, after an attack of influenza, followed by pneumonia. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Effie Page Nicholson; his father, D. E. Nicholson, Sr., and three brothers, J. G., M. P. and R. E. L. Nicholson. The remains will leave Wellman's Undertaking Parlors promptly at 1 o'clock this afternoon. Services at family cemetery, near Summer Grove.

For your information
I thought you might enjoy reading these.

Peter Nicholson & Margaret McSwain:
Angus Nicholson & Mary Youngblood Beaworth:
Sarah Anna Nicholson & Dr. Alex. Spann Walker:
B. 5-17-1852
D. 11-20-1933

Their children:

Ann Adella Walker
B. 4-17-1872
D. 9-11-1916

Mary Walker
B. 7-4-1876
D. 6-3-1948

Carrie Nicholson Walker
B.
D. 8-5-1963

Miss Carrie Walker Rites Set Tuesday

Miss Carrie Nicholson Walker, 1046 Highland Ave., died at 10:10 a.m. today at Highland Hospital.

A native of Springridge, Miss Walker was the daughter of the late Dr. Alexander Spann Walker and Mrs. Anna Nicholson Walker. Miss Walker, educated at Miss Kate Nelson's Seminary, spent most of her life in Shreveport. Shortly after her graduation from the seminary, she entered the business world and for many years was associated with the A. C. Steere Co., local real estate developing firm. She was a life-long member of the First Baptist Church.

Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Friday at the Osborn Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Robert Potts, assistant pastor of the First Baptist Church, officiating. Burial will be in the family plot in the Greenwood Cemetery.

Pallbearers will be Clarence N. Frierson, B. R. O'Neal Jr., William A. Hendrick, Dr. John A. Hendrick, Dr. Robert S. Hendrick, W. H. Hendrick, Henry M. Nicholson, George A. Nicholson and William B. Holley Jr.

Miss Walker has no immediate survivors.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #1

March 4, 1968

Dear Cousin Sallie:

First, I want to say how much I appreciate hearing from you, how sorry I am you didn't have my correct address, - because, believe it or not, I've been planning to write you and Minnie for over three weeks, and I don't seem to have gotten to it.

I want to say, again, how sweet it was of you both and your daughter-in-law,to come out in all that weather and visit us! If we don't get together for even a few minutes, when we can, - the time flies by and it is too late! Isn't it? It was so nice to talk and visit with you all, and we really appreciated it! Everyone was so warm and friendly, and there were such beautiful flowers, I just can't get over it!

No, we wouldn't want Mama to linger on in that condition, and, bless her heart, she fought her heart trouble for so long, - and our consolation is that she has Daddy and many friends with her, and we can look forward to being together some day. I'm thankful for that.

You wrote about the little new great grand-daughter and what a time her mother had! I'm sure that by now, they both are fine, and I'll bet the little one is a doll, much less the 18-months old! Isn't that a cute age? That was surely a strange thing, wasn't it? But young people adjust to situations so rapidly these days, and I'm sure she will be fine! Isn't it nice to have so many of your family so close? You should change the name of Gloster, to Burford!!! No, I doubt if old "rocking chair" will ever get you! Ha! I think it is lots more fun to be busy!

I had a nice letter from Pauline, and you remember, I asked her to bring me up to date on her side of the family, but I know she is terribly busy, teaching, and having that operation, etc. - And, too, it is a problem to get her brother's family information, - perhaps they might not be interested, - but I have enjoyed working with this geneology so much! - She said Roland's son was very interested, and his daughter, also. But I bet the others would be interested, too, if they had the information. Don't you?

Pauline said she was about 13 or 14 at the time her father died, said it just dawned on her that she didn't know where or when her father was born, or died. She thought he was 47, when he died. So she figured he would have been born about 1875, possibly Dec.,- and said her mother's birthdate was 1876, and he was older than she. Said she had a clipping somewhere of his death,and a nice long letter from Aunt Bessie, writing them all about it. Oh, yes, she said she had a good many old pictures of her mother's that she doesn't know what to do with, because she is the only one left. -

So I wonder if you or Minnie could fill in some of the details on Uncle Ross's family? And perhaps you have the answers to some of my Grandpa Nicholson's early days, too. I surely would appreciate your help, because I want to hurry and wind this up. I really wish I had a more interesting format, but don't have the time to really go into geneologies and so if I get the information, guess that will have to do. I am going to enclose a zerox of a family history that a friend of mine used (just a couple of pages) - He is the owner of

the Bewley Allen Cadillac Co. here in Alhambra, and really spent the money on it, I am sure! - Well, I don't have the entire geneology, - only a couple of pages in the beginning, but think it is interesting.

I am enclosing a copy of MY VERSION (Ha!) of the D.E.Nicholson family, and hope you and Minnie can help me with the blanks.

I have a few questions; perhaps you know the answers,-

Was Roderic, Angus, D.E.N., etc. all born in Mississippi?

And were all the boys of D.E.N. born at Chalk Level Plantation (near Benton, or Bossier?)-

And didn't the 4 boys have a sister (who died in infancy) named Eunice? (Mama's little notes seem to indicate it, but these old records don't show her as one of the family.)

Pauline asked if there was a Nicholson coat-of-arms?

These zerox copies are quite poor, but it was the best I could do at the moment. When I hear from you, guess I will try to finish it and then will make some new copies and send you some. Okay? You can see (from the sample of my family listing, that I knocked it out in such a hurry, I even made mistakes on my own! But I found out that when babies are born in a hospital, they take on the address of the hospital! Fun, eh?) So-o-o

I enclosed a real good picture of the family, thought you would like it. And two other pictures, - hope you know who they are. I hate to throw them out, if somebody wants them. -

I wish, if you feel like taking the time, ~~to~~ perhaps later, to make up the list of the Hall family, coming down the line from your grandmother, and tieing all you girls and boys to the list. You don't have to go to a lot of trouble, but I would love to have it. And I'll make copies for your children, if you want. Later, they can add the younger members of the family to it, if they want.

Well, know this seems quite disorganized, and it is, - but I hope you will take a little time and help me finish it! Ha! It has been fun, but I have other projects, too! Haven't we all??

Thanks again, for all your past kindnesses, and let me hear from you when you have time. Take good care of yourselves, and give my love to all.

Love,

Mabel